Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE
EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the

Sheraton Cavalier Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Monday, November 28th, 2005

Volume 99

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Assistant Document Manager

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzgerald, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson and Ms. Rochelle Wempe, for the RCMP

Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C. and Ms. Jennifer Cox, for Minister

of Justice (Canada),

The Hon. Irwin Cotler



INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:			
RICHARD ALLAN PEARSON, CONTINUED			
- BY MR. HODSON	20087		
- BY MR. ELSON	20157		
- BY MR. WOLCH	20175		



Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 1:30 p.m.)

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good afternoon.

ALL COUNSEL: Afternoon.

RICHARD ALLAN PEARSON, continued:

BY MR. HODSON:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

Good afternoon, Mr. Pearson. Last Thursday we finished up, I think we got through to the end of your work on the two Section 690 applications and we'd finished up on your final report, which was April 29th, '92, and the two car theories that we went through in some detail. I now just want to finish up and let you know where I'm going to cover.

There is a few tidy-up matters in 1992 and then as well, sir, I will take you through your involvement in the matters involving the allegations by Michael Breckenridge in September of 1992, we'll then touch on your meeting with other RCMP and other government officials predating the Flicker investigation, and then just briefly your involvement in the Larry Fisher proceedings; okay?

A Yes.

Q So if we can call up 248202 or 203, please, which



1 I think it's doc. ID 248202, and go to the second And this is a report from you May 25, 1992 to the Saskatoon subdivision, and if we could just call out these two paragraphs. And just to put this in a time frame, the Supreme Court decision I believe was April 14th, 1992, and some events that transpired shortly after that, so this is May, May 25, about a month, a month and a week later. you appear to be sending: "... 94 pages of file material associated to the investigation into suspect Larry Fisher. All file material attached is backed up by personal notes retained by myself. All reference to

investigation not related to Larry

paragraph numbering is not sequential."

Fisher has been removed, therefore the

And then you say:

"Mr. Williams ... has requested details of the investigation of Larry Fisher, as he is preparing a summary of activities regarding the Milgaard review."

And then you are asking your people if it's appropriate to send it off to Mr. Williams, and then if we can go to the next -- actually, sorry,

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

22

23

24

25

go to 248201 -- sorry, 204, the next page please. And this is a letter June 3rd, 1992, so it looks like this is the letter, Mr. Pearson, confirming the request where Mr. Williams -- maybe we can just call out those paragraphs, please, we'll just take a quick moment to read that. And do you have a recollection, Mr. Pearson, of what this was about?

A Yes, I do.

Α

Q And can you tell us about, about it, please?

As I recall, and it's referenced in my notes, Mr. Williams had made a call asking for a synopsis or a -- information regarding the request that he had made of me by -- regarding Larry Fisher, and I had initially just suggested to him that I send my entire note package to him that I had typed up, and I believe it went, this went to our subdivision, and it was suggested that this request should be made in writing and the notes should be for the request that he made regarding Larry Fisher, the requests that were made in the, in the investigation that was done pertaining to Larry Fisher. And again, going back to the previous correspondence where they talked about the synopsis paragraphs removed and such, I think

1		that was regarding the issues that were not
2		associated with the specific requests that
3		actually had been made. That's my recollection
4		now.
5	Q	And I think if we could just go to the next page,
6		there's 94 pages that follow, and I don't propose
7		to go through them.
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	But what it appears, sir, is that you took your
10		office chronology and eliminated those note
11		entries that did not relate to Larry Fisher
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	and then sent this package on; is that correct?
14	A	Yeah, I think and that was, I believe, on the
15		instructions of my I'm sorry people upstairs
16		or my boss, because I, in my notes I indicate that
17		I had suggested just sending every the synopsis
18		forward, and that may have been because I have a
19		tendency to write notes in a diary form and have
20		personal commentary and such, and that might have
21		been the advice that I got. I just don't recall.
22	Q	So am I correct sir, then, that you would have
23		taken your office chronology file, and pulled
24		everything that related to your investigation of
25		Larry Fisher, and sent that off to Eugene
		a "



1		Williams, at his request, in late May or early
2		June 1992; is that correct?
3	A	I I I have to assume that, I just I'm
4		just going by, again, what I see here and what I
5		recall.
6	Q	And do you know what Mr. Williams was gonna do
7		with this or what he was gathering it for, other
8		than what's stated in the letter, if we can just
9		go back to the previous page?
10	A	There was some telephone conversation with him,
11		according to my notes, that preceded this request
12		on paper, and it, the request in writing for my
13		notes was at the direction of my superior to have
14		it in writing as to why he wanted my notes and
15		instruction as to what they wanted, and I may have
16		already had the synopsis ready to go before I
17		actually got this memo, I just don't recall how
18		this unfolded, but that in that's how I recall
19		it occurring.
20	Q	If we could then go next to 047110, and this is a
21		memo to file of your Superintendent Egan September
22		18th, 1992, and this relates to allegations made
23		by an individual by the name of Mike Breckenridge;
24		do you recall being involved for a while in that
25		review, Mr. Pearson?

1	A	Yes, uh-huh.
2	Q	And in this memo he says:
3		"Sgt. Rick Pearson, Saskatoon GIS
4		advised he had spoken with Eugene
5		Williams, Federal Justice, who is now in
6		receipt of an affidavit which was filed
7		on behalf of Milgaard to have a federal
8		inquiry. He has alleged that a Pat
9		Styles, currently employed at Sask
10		Justice for Mr. John Baker, has provided
11		information to Milgaard's lawyer that
12		during the trial David Wollbaum, who is
13		also employed at Sask Justice,
14		identified to Serge Kujawa, the
15		prosecutor, that there was a major fault
16		with the prosecution. Kujawa inferred
17		that Wollbaum and Styles should remain
18		silent or risk losing their jobs. There
19		is an indication that a further employee
20		in Sask Justice, believed to be Mike
21		Breckenridge, might have some knowledge.
22		Sgt. Pearson has been tasked to
23		locate the people involved and have them
24		<pre>interviewed.",</pre>
25		and goes on to describe where they are. And I'll
	1	

1		take you in a moment, sir, to the interviews you
2		did of Wollbaum and Styles; do you have a
3		recollection of being involved in that?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	And this memorandum suggests that it was Mr.
6		Williams that would have made the request to you
7		to follow up with them; is that correct?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	If we can go to 117922, and this is a letter
10		September 21, 1992, a few days later, this is from
11		Mr. Egan to Saskatchewan Justice and it's
12		attaching your report, which is on the next page,
13		if we could go to that. And this is September 21,
14		1992 from you to your officer in charge, criminal
15		operations; is that the same people that you
16		reported to when you were doing your 690 work?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Call that out, please. And you say:
19		"Further to our telephone conversation
20		on Friday afternoon, the correspondence
21		referred to has now been sent via Fax
22		from the Federal Justice Department,
23		Ottawa, and is attached as Appendix
24		"A"."
25		And if we can just go to page 004064 or sorry,
	1	



1		11 let me restate that 117925, and I think
2		this is the statement, I think that's your is
3		your initial at the top? I think that's been cut
4		off, that's Appendix "A", is that right; if we
5		can just call out that top part, please? Oh,
6		maybe it's hard to tell from that.
7	А	Can you scroll it up just or scroll it
8	Q	No, I think that's the best we can get.
9	А	Doesn't look familiar, but
10	Q	I can tell you, sir, from the
11	А	Probably is but I just don't see it.
12	Q	Appendix statement A, if you go ahead to 117927
13		actually you can't see the 'appendix'
14	А	That, that looks like mine, but
15	Q	Yeah, I'll maybe see if we can find a better copy
16		before you are done, Mr. Pearson, but let's go
17		back to 117923. And I think in paragraph 1 you
18		are identifying the statement, which was the one I
19		showed you from Michael Breckenridge, it wasn't
20		it didn't have his name on it but there was a
21		signature at the bottom right; do you remember
22		looking at that? That was the initial statement
23		that was sent to the Federal Government?
24	А	That's
25	Q	Your



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	the statement you thought was mine?
2	Q	Pardon me?
3	A	The previous statement that we just looked at that
4	A	you thought I could identify?
	_	
5	Q	Yeah, the one that was Michael Breckenridge, yes.
6	A	No, I haven't recognized that one yet as being
7		mine.
8	Q	No, it's not yours.
9	А	No,
10	Q	It was a statement
11	A	no.
12	Q	Let me just start over again. Paragraph 1 in your
13		report you are saying to your superiors that you
14		have received correspondence from Federal Justice
15		Department and is attached as Appendix "A"?
16	А	That's right, yes.
17	Q	And that's the statement that Michael Breckenridge
18		gave to someone else?
19	А	Yes, okay, yes, right, uh-huh.
20	Q	And then you ended up interviewing Patricia Styles
21		and David Wollbaum based upon what was in that
22		statement; is that correct?
23	A	Yes, yes.
24	Q	And I'll come back to the Breckenridge statement
25	_	in a moment. Paragraph 2 you indicate that:
20		111 a moment. Taragraph 2 you indicate that.



1 "On Saturday ...", 2 which is actually the September 19th, '92, you 3 travelled to Regina and interviewed two individuals named in the Milgaard correspondence, 4 5 and that's Patricia Styles, and you have her statement as Appendix "B", and Dave Wollbaum 6 attached as Appendix "C"; is that correct, you would have interviewed those two individuals? 9 Yes, yeah. Α 10 And then down to paragraph 3 you say: 11 "Upon returning to Saskatoon, I 12 contacted Mr. Williams, whom I have been 13 assisting during the Milgaard review. 14 During our conversation he advised that 15 Mrs. Milgaard had recently released to 16 the media allegations that in 1971, now 17 Premier Romanow and Serge Kujawa had 18 covered up information that a problem 19 existed in the prosecution of David 20 Milgaard." 21 Next page: 22 "Mr. Williams advised that the 23 senior --" 24 Call that out, please: 25 "Mr. Williams advised that the senior



Federal Justice officials have since contacted senior Force management in Ottawa, I believe to initiate further investigation, but this is not confirmed."

Then you say:

"From the interviews with Styles and Wollbaum, additional names of individuals who should be interviewed were obtained."

And you go on to talk about Dale Richter who worked and associated with Michael Breckenridge and David Wollbaum. Then scroll down to paragraph 5, you say:

"Please keep in mind that it has not yet been confirmed that the source of Mrs.

Milgaard's information is in fact

Michael Breckenridge. Mrs. Milgaard has not provided the name of her source,

however, I am personally convinced the signature on the statement she is providing is that of "M. Breckenridge", and to date, no other employee working for the Sask A.G.'s office during the 1970's has the initials "M.B"."

1		And then scroll down, paragraph 6:
2		"While there is additional investigation
3		that could be immediately pursued, I
4		await further direction, knowing there
5		will likely be input by senior
6		management."
7		And that you sent the two statements of Wollbaum
8		and Styles to Ottawa. So does that memo
9		accurately summarize the work you did during that
10		couple of day time frame?
11	A	I believe so, yes.
12	Q	And then if we can just go to 004064, and do you
13		have a recollection, Mr. Pearson, of being made
14		aware, your memo talks generally about the
15		allegation of cover-up involving Mr. Romanow and
16		Mr. Kujawa. Do you have a recollection of what
17		you understood the allegations were at the time?
18	А	You know, I probably did. I just don't recollect
19		at the time what I knew or didn't know.
20	Q	And here is the statement or the letter that was
21		sent by Mr. Wolch to the Minister of Justice that
22		had attached the two page statement which I think
23		was given by Michael Breckenridge, the one
24		referred to, and do you have a recollection I
25		believe this is what was sent to you by Mr.

Williams. Do you have a recollection of looking at this before your interview of Wollbaum and Styles, and I'll just read parts of this. It says:

"However, new evidence has been obtained which makes it imperative that the Federal Government order an inquiry into the entire Milgaard matter. Briefly, this evidence consists of a witness who was a former employee of the Saskatchewan Attorney General's Department who has come forward with information concerning activities in the Department shortly after David Milgaard's conviction. Enclosed please find a photocopy of the statement which this witness has provided to a private investigator in Saskatchewan.

It is clear from this statement that some information came to the attention of this witness which suggested that there was a mistake made in the Milgaard case. This witness brought this information to Mr. Kujawa's attention, and was told to mind his own

1 business if he valued his job. This witness also indicated that by virtue of 2 3 the filing which was required in his 4 position, he became aware that meetings 5 were held where both the Milgaard and Fisher files were considered together. 6 These meetings were behind closed doors and involved senior attorneys in the 8 9 Attorney General's office." 10 Next page -- or next paragraph, pardon me: "Mrs. Milgaard, along with the 11 12 investigator in question, met with this 13 witness to follow up on the information contained in the statement. 14 The witness 15 described an incident which involved his 16 refiling the Milgaard and Fisher files, 17 which were requested for a meeting which 18 was attended by Mr. Romanow, attorneys 19 in the Attorney General's office, and 20 police officials." 21 And do you have a recollection at least generally 22 of the nature of the allegation that was made at 23 this time, Mr. Pearson? 24 I believe so. I don't recall this memo, but, you 25 know, if it was sent to me I'm sure I read it and



1		I was aware of it. I just don't recall today.
2	Q	But do you recall the seriousness of the
3		allegation being made at the time?
4	A	Yes. Oh, yes.
5	Q	And that it involved the Fisher and Milgaard
6		files, an allegation that they were being
7		considered and dealt with by Mr. Romanow and Mr.
8		Kujawa?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Shortly after Mr. Milgaard's conviction?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	And just the allegation alone, did that cause
13		you some concern based on what you had
14		investigated on the matter to date?
15	A	Yes, I think it was just another phase of what
16		evolved here, but certainly it was an allegation
17		of cover-up by senior government.
18	Q	If we can go to 117925, which is the statement of
19		Mr. Breckenridge, and I think in your memo you
20		indicated that the signature you thought, I think
21		you said you were personally convinced this was
22		Michael Breckenridge; is that correct? Call that
23		out, please.
24	A	Yes, I must have felt that at the time.
25	Q	And I take it, sir, you would have read this go

1		back to the full page read this statement
2		before interviewing Patricia Styles and David
3		Wollbaum?
4	A	Yeah, sure.
5	Q	If I can just touch on parts of it,
6		Mr. Breckenridge says he was hired we haven't
7		seen this statement before, so I'll just go
8		through parts of it, and it says:
9		"I was hired to the Blakeney gov't in
10		approximately 1970 or 1971."
11		And it goes on to give a job description. Then
12		down at the bottom, and we'll see some of this in
13		your questions to Mr. Wollbaum and Styles,
14		Mr. Breckenridge says he's talking about
15		filing correspondence in the Justice Department,
16		he says:
17		"At first this was menial boring work
18		but that changed as we began to get mail
19		marked everything from "Private and
20		Confidential" to "Eyes Only" that was
21		directed to Mr. Romanow."
22		And then the next page and talking about meetings
23		involving the justice minister and lawyers, it
24		says:
25		"We were often aware of these meetings



1 because after we delivered the file the 2 attorneys would meet behind closed doors 3 and our section was told to stay away 4 from that meeting, although, there were 5 times when they would request another file at the same meeting. This often 6 happened with the Milgaard and Fisher 8 files. Also there was a paper shredder 9 kept in the ministers office and it was 10 used quite extensively in cases of very sensitive material that would do damage 11 12 to the gov't, in such cases, I was told 13 that the gov't could claim ignorance of 14 this matter thereby escaping any 15 political heat." 16 Now, just the fact there that someone would 17 suggest that the Milgaard and Fisher files were at the same meeting back in '70, '71 or around 18 19 that time period, did that cause you concern, 20 Mr. Pearson? 21 Α Well, sure, it's obviously something you would be 22 pursuing here. It's all part of the allegation 23 that's being made, yes. 24 0 And then if we can scroll down, this paragraph, 25 Mr. Breckenridge says:



1		"On the Milgaard case it was brought to
2		my attention by Dave Wollbaum that
3		according to the information we had been
4		receiving it was becoming very evident
5		that the Milgaard case was a mistake."
6		So here Mr. Breckenridge is saying that Dave
7		Wollbaum brought to his attention that the
8		Milgaard case was a mistake; is that a correct
9		reading of that?
10	А	Well, I'm reading the same thing everyone else is.
11	Q	Yes.
12	А	I guess that's what it means, yeah.
13	Q	And I just raise that now for when I go to the
14		Wollbaum statement. And then he says:
15		"From the correspondence we were filing
16		our section was convinced that there was
17		error made in the Milgaard case and this
18		was brought Serge Kujawa's attention.
19		We were told basically to mind our own
20		business if we valued our jobs."
21		And then:
22		"This was after being told that our
23		section began to apply for transfers or
24		to find new jobs. This was done by
25		everyone except Patricia Styles, who was

1 the section head." 2 So that's the two page statement. If we can then 3 go to the next page, 117927, and this is a 4 statement in typed form that you took from 5 Patricia Styles in Regina; is that correct? Yes, uh-huh. 6 Α And if you want, I can just go to -- well, we'll Q 8 get to the last page that has your name on there, 9 but if we can just go through, go to the second 10 page, and Patricia Styles was the person mentioned 11 in Mr. Breckenridge's statement. You asked: 12 Do you recall anything at all about 13 conversations you may have had in the past about anyone expressing concerns 14 15 with the Milgaard conviction? 16 Α No! 17 During 1970, 1971 and 1972 do you recall 0 18 there being any concerns raised by 19 fellow employees in the general office 20 about the Milgaard case, and in 21 particular if there had been some type 22 of miscarriage of justice? 23 Α Nothing!" 24 Now, I see you've got exclamation remarks there. 25 Can you explain -- and there's a few other spots.



				C
1		Was	that	of any significance?
2	Α	I do	n't 1	think it's anything I could ever comment
3		on t	oday	•
4	Q	And	then	scroll down, it says:
5			"Q	Do you recall anything that Michael
6				Breckenridge may have said to yourself
7				or anyone else about the Milgaard case?
8			А	No, if he did I don't recall any of
9				it."
10		And	then	down at the bottom:
11			"Q	When you worked in the general office at
12				the A.G.'s Department do you recall
13				seeing any file material, memos or
14				documents associated to the names Larry
15				Fisher or David Milgaard?
16			А	I can't recall specifically seeing
17				those, but I'm sure I must have
18				because we were dealing with these
19				kinds of files at that time."
20		And	then	scroll down:
21			"Q	Can you tell me anything about Michael
22				Breckenridge?
23			A	I haven't seen him in years. Many
24				many years ago he dropped by the
25				office to say hello, but I have no



1	idea where he is or what he is doing."
2	And then the next page actually, go to the
3	last page, 117931, and then it would appear, sir,
4	that you are reading to her from
5	Mr. Breckenridge's statement:
6	"Q The correspondence I have suggests that
7	the Milgaard case was a mistake. Have
8	you any knowledge of mistakes, cover-ups
9	or a miscarriage of justice taking place
10	with the investigation or prosecution of
11	David Milgaard's matter?
12	A No."
13	And then scroll down, next question:
14	"Q This correspondence suggests that the
15	concerns raised about the Milgaard case
16	were brought to the attention of Serge
17	Kujawa, then told by Mr. Kujawa to mind
18	their own business. Do you have any
19	knowledge of such a concern being raised
20	among the people you worked with at the
21	time?
22	A No."
23	And then:
24	"Q According to the correspondence I have,
25	after being told by Mr. Kujawa to mind

1 their own business, the employees began 2 to apply for transfers or find new jobs 3 and that yourself, Patricia Styles, was the only person who didn't? 4 5 Α I don't recall any massive turnover in staff, just the normal change because 6 most of the positions were Clerk II 8 and III ..." 9 Etcetera. 10 "О Do you recall any of your fellow workers having any conflicts with Serge Kujawa 11 12 over the Milgaard file? 13 Α No." 14 And there's your name as witness. And that 15 statement, Mr. Pearson, would you have recorded 16 accurately what Patricia Styles would have told 17 you during the course of your interview? I believe so. 18 Α 19 0 Do you have any recollection of anything in 20 addition to what's stated in this statement? 21 No. I'm really going by what I'm reading here as Α 22 well. 23 0 And would it be fair to conclude that you would 24 have been asking Patricia Styles about questions 25 that arose out of the Michael Breckenridge



1		statemen	t that we had just gone through?
2	Α	I believ	e so, yes.
3	Q	Go to th	e next page, the statement of David
4		Wollbaum	, it's the same date. Actually, if you
5		can go t	o 117933, please, and just for the record,
6		I think	a couple of these pages are in the wrong
7		order so	I'll just go through in the order of the
8		statemen	t. It looks as though the same date,
9		Septembe	r 19th, '91, 4:10 in Rouleau, David
10		Wollbaum	. Do you have a recollection of
11		intervie	wing him?
12	А	I don't.	
13	Q	Just a c	ouple of parts here, the next page,
14		117934,	and again similar questions asked of Mr.
15		Wollbaum	:
16		"Q	Do you recall the Milgaard file?
17		A	Not from that time.
18		Q	Does the name Larry Fisher mean anything
19			to you?
20		A	There are lots of Fishers in the jail
21			where I work and I have worked with
22			approximately ten different Fishers,
23			so I'm not sure if I relate to the
24			name Larry Fisher or not.
25		Q	Do you know Michael Breckenridge?



1	А	Yes, we socialized together in those
2		days. We were friends and worked in
3		the same office."
4	And it ta	alks about a trip to Vancouver. If we
5	can then	go to 117932:
6	"Q	Tell me what you can about Michael
7		Breckenridge?
8	А	He had a booze problem. His
9		personality was not well accepted by
10		the other clerks, but Dale and I were
11		the only two who got along with him.
12		He thought he was a friend of Gerry
13		Allbright, the lawyer, and he always
14		poked around the lawyers' offices
15		trying to get brownie points. He did
16		not keep himself neat and clean and
17		often came to work hung over. After
18		Dale and I left, no one would
19		associate with him and I'm not sure
20		how long, but he quit sometime after."
21	And it go	pes on to talk:
22		"Approximately 11 or 12 years ago was
23		the last time I saw Mike. He called me
24		up and came over for coffee. He had
25		quit drinking and had turned to

1 religion. He began to talk religion and 2 I sensed he was trying to convert me. 3 He indicated he wanted to save and help people. Mike left my place and I've 4 5 never seen him since." And down at the bottom: 6 "O Do you have any information at all that 8 a mistake or cover-up may have been made 9 in the David Milgaard police 10 investigation or prosecution of him?" Next page, which is 35, 117935: 11 12 " A None! 13 Did Michael Breckenridge ever tell you 14 about his concerns regarding the 15 Milgaard file? 16 Not to my recollection." Α 17 And then: 18 "O Was Serge Kujawa in that office at the 19 time? 20 Yes he was, during the entire time I 21 was there. We handled criminal 22 matters. I have the highest respect and admiration for the man." 23 24 And then: 25 "O I have correspondence suggesting that

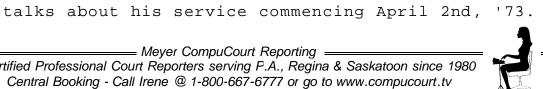


1 Michael Breckenridge ran errands for the 2 minister that were party business. 3 you respond to that? I know nothing about that." 4 Α 5 And then scroll down: I have correspondence that states, "On "0 6 the Milgaard case it was brought to my 8 attention by Dave Wollbaum that 9 according to the information we had been 10 receiving, it was becoming very evident that the Milgaard case was a mistake". 11 12 Respond to that please. 13 I don't think my memory is that poor, and I know for sure that a case as 14 15 sensitive as that I would have 16 remembered. I sure don't remember 17 having such a conversation with him on that." 18 19 And then: 20 "Q I have correspondence that states, "From 21 the correspondence we were filing our 22 section was convinced that there was 23 error made in the Milgaard case and this 24 was brought Serge Kujawa's attention. 25 We were told basically to mind our own

1 business if we valued our jobs." Can 2 you respond to that please." 3 Top of the next page. "A If something like that happened I would 4 5 remember it and I was never told anything like this. We never had access 6 to the prosecution of matters. 8 was filing, not assessing evidence. 9 was definitely never told anything like 10 this by Serge Kujawa." And then: 11 12 "O I have correspondence that states, 13 "After being told that our section began 14 to apply for transfers or to find new 15 jobs." Can you respond to this please. 16 The Milgaard case had nothing to do Α 17 with me leaving the section. It was 18 very hard for me to leave ..." 19 And then down at the bottom: Etcetera. 20 "О Do you have any information about any 21 mistake or cover-up in the Milgaard 22 prosecution? 23 Α None. 24 Do you have anything more to add? 25 I don't see how he could see if there Α



1		was an error made in the Milgaard case
2		because everything on files such as
3		this is factual. I just can't see
4		there being a cover and I respect
5		Serge beyond question."
6		Now, again, I think you said you don't have a
7		recollection of this interview, but can you tell
8		us, Mr. Pearson, whether you would have recorded
9		what Mr. Wollbaum had to say accurately in this
10		statement?
11	А	Yes, I believe that's accurate, yes.
12	Q	Next if we can go to 004193, this is September
13		22nd, it's from Murray Brown of public
14		prosecutions to you, if we can go to the next
15		page, please, and it appears that this is a
16		listing of employees of the Department of Attorney
17		General, 1970 to '73. Do you have a recollection
18		of getting this information or at least looking at
19		this issue as to whether Mr. Breckenridge was
20		employed there at the time?
21	A	I'm sure I did, but, you know, even seeing this
22		document, I just don't recall it.
23	Q	If we can go to 004197, and there's a name blacked
24		out, I believe it to be Mr. Breckenridge's, but it



25

1		Do you have a recollection of this document or
2		learning that information?
3	А	I have no recollection of this document. I sure
4		don't.
5	Q	And 004
6	А	Would you go back to page 1 again?
7	Q	Yes.
8	А	This was dated when and from who?
9	Q	From Murray Brown dated September 22nd, 1992. Go
10		back to 004193.
11	А	I just don't remember it, but I'm sure it's I'm
12		sure it's the information I received, yes.
13	Q	If we could go to 004202, and again this is part
14		of the package of materials that appear to have
15		been faxed by Mr. Brown to you, and it appears to
16		be a letter September 12th, 1973 to
17		Mr. Breckenridge confirming that he starts with
18		the Attorney General's office on I guess September
19		12 September 12, 1973. Do you have any does
20		this refresh your memory at all?
21	А	No, it doesn't. If you want to go back to that
22		fax number, I don't even know if I recognize that
23		fax number this was sent to to be honest with you.
24	Q	004193.
25	А	It's got faxed to 4709. I'm not just too sure
	İ	



1		what my fax number was at the time. I just don't
2		remember. I do remember receiving some names of
3		some office people that worked at the time, I
4		remember that, and I might be able to get more
5		clarity by going to my notes on this particular
6		point, but just to say I remember this document, I
7		really don't.
8	Q	Do you have a recollection of making inquiries to
9		find out when Mr. Breckenridge worked with the
10		Attorney General's office?
11	А	Yes, yes, I do have some recollection of trying to
12		get some background on the other office employees
13		that might have been in there at the time.
14	Q	And I've showed you a couple of documents which
15		suggest September 12th, '73 is when he would have
16		started with the Attorney General's office. Do
17		you have a recollection of
18	A	I don't recollect it, but it all sounds
19		reasonable.
20	Q	And then if we can go to 057604, and this is again
21		September I can't see it very well 22nd,
22		1992, and you've got a fax to Mr. Williams where
23		you attach copies of related articles that
24		appeared in the StarPhoenix on Monday and Tuesday
25		of this week, and I won't call the documents up,
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



1		but on Saturday, September 19th, 1992, the same
2		date that you interviewed Mr. Wollbaum and
3		Ms. Styles, Joyce Milgaard, Dave Milgaard and
4		Hersh Wolch had a press conference in Winnipeg
5		that outlined these allegations arising from
6		Mr. Breckenridge's statement and I think in a
7		number of media reports on the following Monday
8		and Tuesday there were articles about the
9		allegations and the request for an inquiry. Do
10		you have a recollection of that being in the news
11		at the time, Mr. Pearson?
12	A	No, I don't, I really don't recall it. I know it
13		was certainly out there, but I do, just reviewing
14		my notes, I do recall in my notes that Mr.
15		Williams had indicated that there was going to be
16		something coming in the press or something.
17	Q	If we can go to 060879, and this is now September
18		28th, 1992 and this is I'm not sure whose
19		document this is a I'm sorry, this is
20		from
21	A	This looks like it looks like the officer of
22		criminal operations in Regina to the officer
23		commanding subdivision. That would be Goodman,
24		Superintendent Goodman.
25	Q	If we can scroll down to the second paragraph, and



1 it says here that: "The matter of approaching Mrs. Milgaard 2 3 is left at the discretion of Sqt. 4 She has made numerous public Pearson. 5 comments about what she is alleging. 6 Any contact with Mrs. Milgaard will in all likelihood create some media attention." 8 9 Do you have a recollection of being involved in 10 at least considering whether you should interview 11 Mrs. Milgaard with respect to the Breckenridge 12 allegations? 13 Α As I recall, I was interested in pursuing 14 some of the other people who were employed in the 15 office with Breckenridge and I think my approach 16 to this was to get as much information from other 17 people who worked in and around Breckenridge and I 18 was going to also make an approach to Mrs. 19 Milgaard to try and get as much background before 20 making an approach to Breckenridge. I think that 21 was the position that I was in at the time. 22 And so if we could just go to 060880, this is 23 again, this is September 28th, 1992, and this is 24 Mr. Wass, the inspector, is that A. Officer in 25 charge -- call that out, please?



		. ago 20110
1	A	That's assistant officer in charge of criminal
2		operations.
3	Q	And go back to the full page, please. And so this
4		is a letter from Mr. Wass to Mr. Quinney who is
5		the acting executive director, public
6		prosecutions, and what he says, scroll down:
7		"Further interviews are to be conducted
8		as an assistance role to the Federal
9		Department of Justice. Breckenridge
10		will be interviewed as to his knowledge
11		of the letter in question; and, I have
12		left the approaching of Mrs. Milgaard to
13		the discretion of Sgt. Pearson."
14		Again, I think that's what you told us then, you
15		were you were going to gather some further
16		information before approaching Mr. Breckenridge;
17		is that right?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And now did you ever interview Mrs. Milgaard or
20		Michael Breckenridge about these incidents?
21	А	It never got that far, no.
22	Q	And if we can go to 060875, this is your October
23		1, 1992 memo to, it would be the officer in
24		charge, Saskatoon subdivision?
25	A	He was my immediate officer, superior.



1	Q	And if we can go down to the second paragraph
2		actually, sorry, go up to the first paragraph and
3		it talks about the secure fax:
4		" confirming that further interviews
5		should be conducted as an assistance
6		role to the Federal Department of
7		Justice."
8		So let me just pause there. Your interviews of
9		Wollbaum and Styles and your anticipated
10		interviews of others, including possibly Mrs.
11		Milgaard and Michael Breckenridge, were those
12		being done as an assistance to the Federal
13		Department of Justice?
14	A	That was the instruction that I believe came from
15		Assistant Commissioner McConnell.
16	Q	Yes.
17	A	And that was what I was operating under, that
18		these were to be an assistance role to the Federal
19		Department of Justice.
20	Q	And I think we saw the first time you became
21		involved in this was when Mr. Williams asked you
22		to go do some interviews; is that right?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	And if we can go to paragraph 2:
25		"With the foregoing direction in mind, I
		1

1 contacted Federal Justice Counsel, 2 Mr. Eugene Williams, whom I worked 3 closely with during the Milgaard Supreme Court Review. It was Mr. Williams who 4 5 faxed the material to me on 92-09-18 6 concerning Mrs. Milgaard's allegations of a Sask Justice cover-up of the 8 Milgaard case. From Sep 18 to Sep 22 I 9 was requested by Mr. Williams to conduct ASAP interviews on behalf of the Federal 10 11 Justice Department. At 11 15 hrs on 92 12 Sep 23 Mr. Williams called to advise 13 that everything was on hold as he is 14 awaiting further direction from senior 15 Federal Justice officials. At 11 30 hrs 16 92-09-29, Mr. Williams called to advise 17 me he was sending additional material 18 which had not been sent to me with his 19 first fax on 92-09-19 (Breckenridge's 20 statement, etc.) During the Sep 29 call, Mr. Williams advised that 21 22 Milgaard's counsel has reported he 23 possesses additional information that 24 suggests a cover-up up by Sask Justice 25 during the early 1970's."



1		And then see appendices A to I.
2		"As of 92-02-29, Mr. Williams advised he
3		is still waiting to get direction from
4		his superiors."
5		So it looks like that on the 23rd of September
6		Mr. Williams told you to put matters on hold; is
7		that right?
8	A	Yes. As I recall, during our the initial phase
9		of this, there was a request that we move on this
10		fairly quickly and then there was a hold put on
11		it, and Mr. Williams I believe was taking his
12		direction from his superiors, as was I.
13	Q	And do you recall any discussions about whether
14		this should be investigated by the Federal Justice
15		or Saskatchewan Justice or just who should be
16		involved in investigating these allegations? Do
17		you recall that issue coming up?
18	A	I don't recall having a discussion on it as to who
19		should or shouldn't do it. There was allegations
20		of senior government being involved and this was
21		elevating now to a level beyond myself and Mr.
22		Williams. I think that's the general
23	Q	Maybe just go to the next page, paragraph 3, you
24		say:
25		"I am well aware of the political



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

sensitivity that exists, however, from where I sit, the investigation that requires doing is rather basic and What I find unsettling is the obvious. change of position taken by senior Federal Justice officials. Two weeks have passed since this matter was raised and the Federal Justice Department has gone from aggressively pursuing this to now placing the interviews on hold. Ι raise this concern as I do not wish the Force to be perceived as being a party to Federal Justice decisions, which others may later perceive to be politically motivated." Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?

Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?
Well, I just thought that from a purely
investigative police point of view, it was obvious
that, you know, we had the names of other people
who were working with Breckenridge and the idea
was to give some additional information and to
approach Mrs. Milgaard and get some basic
background information and then move on to
interviewing Breckenridge. You know, from a
purely investigative point of view, it was fairly

1 straightforward, and obviously at the time it did 2 appear that I had some concerns that maybe this 3 was taking on some political flavour and, you 4 know, in hindsight I have to also say that, you 5 know, the allegations were serious and I'm sure that there were a lot of people that were moving 6 up the structure so to speak, so it was moving beyond my level, in fairness to everything going 8 9 on here. 10 And, if we can just go down to the next paragraph, 11 you say: 12 "Mr. Wolch Milgaard's counsel is 13 alleging a cover-up by the Saskatchewan 14 AG's department in the early 1970's and 15 is pushing for a federal inquiry into 16 the prosecution of David Milgaard." 17 And then -- do you know where he would have got that information from? 18 19 No, I really don't. 20 Paragraph 6: 21 "Please make senior Force management 22 aware of the additional "Milgaard" material which I did not know was in the 23 24 hands of Federal Justice officials when



my secure fax was forwarded 92-09-21.

Α

Please review the additional material attached as Appendices "A" to "I".

Unless otherwise advised, I will continue as instructed by A/Comm'r

McConnell."

Now just go to 054856, full page, please. And this appears to have Appendix "A", and it wasn't -- I must say, Mr. Pearson, and for the benefit of you, Mr. Commissioner, and the parties, we have tried, from the documents we have, to reconstruct what would be appendix -- Appendices "A" to "I" in the record. I think they have been -- when the reports were provided to the Commission I think they, the attachments may have been pulled apart, and I suspect that they are in the document database but we, at the present moment, can't fit them together.

So this looks to be Appendix
"A", and if I can go to 166500, this looks to be
Appendix "G". And I'm speculating only, but the
other attachments or appendices may in fact be
newspaper articles from the time frame and, Mr.
Pearson, are you able to shed any light on what
may have been in the Appendices "A" to "I"?
No, I -- I just -- I just don't recall them.

Q Again, and I don't think it's a case of the appendices not being provided to us, I think rather it's a case that they are in the database somewhere, but not with this report. And there are a number of reports that have other appendix numbers, so in the event that we're able to compile something that's accurate, I will try and file it.

> But just back on 054856, your report that I just read talked about additional information about the cover-up; do you recall reading the transcript of this press conference September 19, 1992 which talked about the allegations?

I have no recollection of this, no, I don't. Α

And, again, if we can go to 05486 -- or 859, and Q again this is Mrs. Milgaard speaking at the press conference, saying -- and I think talking about Breckenridge:

> "He told of delivering the Milgaard and Fisher files together, to Serge Kujawa. He told of meetings behind closed doors with Roy Romanow, Kujawa and other senior police and Crown officials with the Milgaard and Fisher files."

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

		9
1		Do you recall being aware, generally, of this
2		type of allegation being made at the time?
3	А	Yes, I believe so.
4	Q	Okay. And then go to 060882. And this is a
5		memorandum, I'm not sure if you've seen this, but
6		it's October 1, 1992, and I think this is from Mr.
7		the Assistant Commissioner; was that Mr. Wass
8		or Mr. Egan?
9	A	That would have been Wass.
10	Q	And this is directed to the Commissioner,
11		Attention: Director, Enforcement Services, and so
12		this memo is the same date as your memorandum that
13		I just referred to where you were expressing
14		concern about no action being taken?
15	А	Uh-huh.
16	Q	And just read this paragraph, it says:
17		"At 15:30 hours, 92 Sep 30, Mr. Richard
18		Quinney, Acting Executive Director,
19		Public Prosecutions, Saskatchewan
20		Justice, called to advise that Mr. Tait,
21		Deputy Minister, Federal Justice, and
22		Mr. Cotter, Deputy Minister,
23		Saskatchewan Justice, had a discussion
24		this date on the noted matter. Concern
25		was expressed about who was in the best
		1



1 position to provide the RCMP 2 investigator in Saskatchewan with legal 3 advice on the latest inquiries underway 4 as a result of Mrs. Milgaard's 5 accusation of a cover-up. It goes without saying Saskatchewan Justice is 6 not in a position to do so, and 8 apparently Mrs. Milgaard has complained 9 the Federal Justice officials have 10 compromised themselves. Therefore, Mr. 11 Tait felt that possibly the Alberta 12 Attorney General should be approached. 13 Apparently Mr. Cotter called Mr. Neil 14 McCrank, Deputy Minister, Alberta 15 Attorney General's Department, and asked 16 for assistance." 17 And, again, do you have any recollection of there 18 being a concern that both Federal Justice and 19 Saskatchewan Justice may not be in a position to 20 give you direction or advice given that there had 21 been complaints against both of them from the 22 Milgaards? 23 Α I may have had that knowledge, but I just have no 24 recollection of it, other than I believe there is 25 some reference in my handwritten notes about, in



1		general terms, something about this.
2	Q	Yeah, and I'll take you to some notes of the
3		October meeting
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	with Mr. McCrank and Mr. Fraser; is that what
6		you are referring to?
7	A	Well no, I think there was some, I think maybe
8		notes I had in a discussion with Mr. Williams
9		about, talking about some of the discussion that
10		was going on that he was aware of, but I don't
11		know that he was privy to because I think Cotter's
12		name is mentioned and such, but so there was
13		some general conversation, probably between
14		Williams and myself, about some of the things that
15		may have been going on above our level.
16	Q	And then down at the bottom, I'll maybe go to
17		those notes in a minute, it says:
18		"I called Mr. McCrank to establish the
19		contact. I indicated that should our
20		investigator, Sgt. Pearson, require any
21		legal advice that any inquiries would be
22		channelled through this office.
23		Mr. McCrank indicated that he had no
24		concerns about direct contact with the
25		investigator, however I feel the Officer
		Mayor CommuCount Deporting

I/C Criminal Operations, "F" Division should be included in any discussions.

Mr. McCrank inquired about the status of our latest inquiries concerning Mrs.

Milgaard's accusations. I indicated that Sgt. Pearson had interviewed two Saskatchewan Justice employees and would be attempting to interview the author of the letter released by Mrs. Milgaard and one other employee."

And then Mr. McCrank talks about a meeting. If we can go to 060842, please. These aren't your

And then Mr. McCrank talks about a meeting. If we can go to 060842, please. These aren't your notes I don't believe, I believe they are Inspector Sawatzky's, but it talks about a meeting on October the 8th, 1992, if we can call that out. It says, 'Sask Justice officials have asked the A.G. of Alberta to provide legal advice and review this investigation for charges', does that say, 'at its termination. Meeting held in Crim Ops boardroom. Mr. Neil McCrank, Deputy A/G of Province of Alberta, Bruce Fraser, Chief Prosecutor' -- Scroll down -- 'Egan, Johnson, Wass, Pearson, Sergeant Williams, and me', who I believe is Inspector Sawatzky. It says, 'The purpose of the meeting was to fully discuss the



1		Milgaard/Fisher files and to determine protocol
2		for the investigation.'
3		Do you have a recollection of
4		attending that meeting?
5	А	I remember being in the boardroom, yes.
6	Q	If we can call up 057344. So maybe we'll just
7		back up, these are the notes of your meeting of
8		they don't show up very well but October 8th,
9		1992; is that right?
10	А	It appears to be, yes, that's my handwriting.
11	Q	And I think that's the same date as the meeting
12		with the parties involved, is that right, with
13		Mr. McCrank and Mr. Fraser?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Maybe we'll just back up. You had mentioned your
16		notes. If we could maybe just go to doc. ID
17		058615, and which is the doc. ID, and go to page
18		058634. And this is September 18th, 1992, and,
19		'Received a call from Eugene Williams advising the
20		Justice Minister had correspondence from Wolch
21		requesting a federal inquiry into the Milgaard
22		case. Info and statement from Michael
23		Breckenridge that he heard from David Wollbaum
24		that it was', is that
25	A	I think 'known'.
		4



	il .	,
1	Q	'known/suspected there was something wrong with
2		the conviction of David Milgaard, suggestion that
3		Serge Kujawa was aware and had it'
4	A	'Kept it quiet'.
5	Q	'and kept it quiet. Only other person
6		Williams' next page 'had called was Murray
7		Brown, Sask Justice. Request that I locate
8		Wollbaum. Another name mentioned in the
9		correspondence to Justice Department, is the name
10		Patricia Styles, who was in the department A.G.'s
11		in 1970. Then went from task force office to'
12	Α	No, that's just me commenting. I was in another
13		task force so I just transferred from my office
14		that I was working on to the office to make any
15		inquiries.
16	Q	And then at 2:15, advised Egan of your inquiries,
17		and the next page, this says, 'Shortly after
18		hanging up I received a call from Williams who
19		advised he just got off the phone to Murray Brown.
20		Wollbaum worked in AG's office from May '69 to May
21		'72, then to Social Service, then to Corrections
22		Office, Regina, believed to be living in Rouleau.
23		Called Egan back and advised him not to bother
24		with his inquiries as we had a lead on Wollbaum.
25		I then updated Superintendent Goodman and



Page 20133 1 2 3 4 you read that for me? 5 Α 6 0 8 9 10 Dave Wollbaum who will meet me at headquarters 11 4:00 p.m. tomorrow. He did not ask any specifics, 12 but did confirm he worked as A.G.'s office many, 13 many years ago. I explained that his name came up 14 in the Milgaard inquiry and wished to ask him some 15 Dave sounded very up front and questions. 16 cooperative but did say "I remember very little of 17 my employment there". Then later in the evening', 18 next page, 'Pat Styles was contacted, said she

058639.

058639?

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Inspector Murray.' And then here, 'A call received from Murray Brown, he advised that Breckenridge worked for A.G.'s' -- I'm sorry, can 'A.G.'s department in late '60s'. 'In late '60s and early 1970s, human resources person', goes on to give a name and some detailed information about Styles and Wollbaum. and I think this is September 18th, 'Contacted

had company, left a name and phone number, said

it looks like you set up an interview with her.

If we can then go to the next page, 058639 -- no,

19th, looks like you set up the meeting with Pat

There is the date of September

she would call me back later that evening.'

1		This is after the interviews of Wollbaum and
2		Styles, 'Placed call to Eugene Williams advising
3		that Styles and Wollbaum had been interviewed.
4		Williams advised that Mrs. Milgaard had been to
5		the press suggesting there is evidence that
6		Premier Romanow and Serge Kujawa possibly'
7	A	'Involved'.
8	Q	'involved in a coverup, etcetera, will no doubt
9		get more from press tomorrow. I will call
10		Williams Monday morning for further developments.'
11		And then arrangements to have the statement typed,
12		and then the next page. Actually, next page,
13		058643 please. And September 22nd, 'Contacted
14		Inspector Wass, Regina, confirmed that my message
15		from yesterday had been received and that Egan is
16		in Saskatoon and may be discussing'
17	А	'This further'.
18	Q	And then the next page, again this is still
19		September 22nd, 'Have not heard anything so far so
20		called Inspector Murray'; who was that, was that
21		Murray Sawatzky or
22	А	No, Inspector Murray was actually the inspector
23		that was between Goodman and myself, he was
24		actually another officer in there.
25	Q	You say, 'I expressed my view that we should be

1		moving on this and that I have names of several
2		people who could' or 'we could interview. I also
3		explained that staffing were making' or, sorry,
4		is that
5	A	That's 'staffing'. Our staffing people were
6		making inquiries into Dale Richter, he was the
7		fellow that had gone into the RCMP program, and
8		used to work in that office.
9	Q	Yeah. And then down at the bottom, 'Talked via
10		phone with steno Dowler, she had a call from
11		Eugene Williams advising that following info'
12	A	'For my attention'.
13	Q	'for my attention', that's Michael Courtney.
14		Next page, Breckenridge, looks like some address
15		information, and then 'also Murray Brown, A.G.'s
16		department, will be faxing records, etcetera,
17		names of people employed by A.G.'s office at the
18		time for the investigation'.
19		And I think we saw earlier; does
20		that assist, Mr. Pearson?
21	Α	Yes, yes, that probably fills in the blank there.
22	Q	And, 'Note: Federal Justice Williams has
23		requested this matter be investigated quickly, he
24		was advised I am awaiting response from Regina
25		headquarters as they may assign a Regina
		4 1



1		investigator'; is that correct?
2	А	Umm, yes, I think that's probably accurate.
3	Q	And then, 'Inspector Murray called the office, I
4		am to brief Goodman tomorrow.' Sorry, no, no,
5		that should go to if we can go to 058650, is
6		next, and again this is continuing on September
7		22nd. And then here's the note September 23,
8		'Superintendent Goodman called, do not do anything
9		until further notice.'
10		I think we saw that earlier in
11		your note, that you were asked to hold off on
12		things, is that right?
13	A	Yeah, it appears so, yes.
14	Q	Then to 058648, and this is again September 23,
15		'Received call from Eugene Williams, he advises he
16		is temp on hold by his boss, sounds like Federal
17		Justice does not want there to be a full inquiry
18		but rather to verify the info provided by
19		Breckenridge, therefore to have Breckenridge
20		interviewed.' Scroll down. 'I explained to
21		Williams that my approach would be to find
22		evidence' or to
23	А	No, 'would be to first interview'.
24	Q	'first interview office staff that worked with
25		Breckenridge'

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	'First'.
2	Q	' first and use that info to'
3	A	'set up an interview with Breckenridge'
4	Q	'as he will probably have to go back to the
5		office staff to verify what Breckenridge has said
6		so we might' can you tell us what that top
7		line
8	A	'Just as well'.
9	Q	'just as well'
10	A	'get as much information as possible to conduct
11		the Breckenridge interview completely'.
12	Q	'Completely', and then 'Williams is'
13	A	'awaiting further instructions as am I'.
14	Q	Okay. And then down at the bottom, 'Contacted
15		Egan, he has been talking with Federal Justice',
16		or, 'with federal official Bruce MacFarlane and it
17		was originally arranged by Sask that they would
18		ask for a police investigation, however changed
19		their mind, discussion taking place on it'
20	A	'On the deputy minister level'.
21	Q	'on the deputy minister level, apparently Brent
22		Cotter, Deputy Minister, is talking to Tait,
23		Federal Deputy Minister. Egan is waiting for a
24		message to be sent from Deputy Minister to RCMP
25		Commissioner of F Division on the direction.'



1		So, again, I think that's
2		consistent with what we saw in your earlier memo;
3		is that right?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	And the next page, again September 25, 'Sergeant
6		Vern Allard, General Enforcement, Ottawa, called
7		wanting to know about the involvement of Eugene
8		Williams in this investigation. I asked Allard if
9		he was familiar with Milgaard case. He is. I
10		asked him if he was aware of the'
11	A	'Latest'.
12	Q	'latest publicity re Mrs. Milgaard's
13		allegations against Premier Romanow'
14	A	'Etcetera'.
15	Q	'etcetera. He wasn't. I then explained what
16		was taking place.' And then the next page, I'm
17		not sure if that 'I asked Allard what his
18		involvement is. It sounds as though he was
19		preparing a'
20	A	'Force response/direction'.
21	Q	'Force response/direction'; would that be for a
22		media response then?
23	А	I'm not certain. Maybe it was a briefing to the
24		Commissioner on what to do, I'm not sure.
25	Q	Go to 058655, and this is September 28th, it says
		1

'Inspector Murray called, he has fax from F Division that inquiries to continue with interview of Mrs. Milgaard and Breckenridge, we await clarification on point being raised by Inspector Wass re if the direction is from Federal Justice or Saskatchewan Justice.' So, at this time, you are waiting for clarification as to who is directing you, is that right, --Yeah, that's --

Α

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- -- the Feds or Sask.?
- Α That seems to be what I was saying here, I don't recall that directly, but yes.
 - Go to 058659, and here's your September 30th note that I think follows your earlier memorandum, 'Nothing heard from Fed Justice today. unsettled by the lack of direction being provided by Fed Justice. The investigations required is rather basic and we should have been on this by Steps could have been taken to confirm the allegations' -- next page -- 'and we could be getting on with this.' You say, 'My personal thoughts are that the decision being made, or lack of, stem from political concerns as opposed to actually examining what really went on at A.G.'s My current concerns have been department.

1		completed in rough and will be typed and forwarded
2		to senior Force management tomorrow to advise them
3		of my concern and to provide them with the
4		additional material received from Federal Justice
5		Williams yesterday.'
6		Again, that would be the
7		memorandum, then, that we talked about earlier,
8		the same type of note?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	And 058661, so this is October 1, 'Met
11		Superintendent Goodman/Inspector Goodman and
12		discussed'
13	A	It must have been an error there, it would have
14		been Superintendent Goodman and Inspector Murray,
15		but
16	Q	And does that say, 'And discussed in detail'
17	А	'Detail'.
18	Q	' what's taking place regarding the'
19	А	'latest info'
20	Q	'we have on Mrs. Milgaard'.
21	А	'release'
22	Q	'Goodman stated he received a call today,
23		Inspector Wass advising he had been told by
24		Quinney, A.G. Department, Sask., that Force legal
25		advice on this would be coming from Alberta A.G.
		4



1 We discussed various ways in which the investigation should proceed. I believe we should 2 3 interview several of the office employees at the 4 time to get a background on what was taking place 5 in the office atmosphere and then get all' --'Detail'. 6 Α -- 'detail from Wolch/Milgaard, then interview Q Kujawa and Romanow. After that the investigation 8 9 may be in a position to get a feel for what has 10 happened. I advised Goodman that we should be 11 determining who we are answerable to, Fed and 12 Provincial Justice, and that Commissioner 13 McConnell should be made aware of the latest info 14 as he provided his directions to assist Justice 15 and may have a different position with the additional info.' 16 17 Again, that would be an accurate 18 note about what's going on at the time? 19 Α I believe it is, yeah. 20 Page 058870 -- 058670, this is now October the 21 6th, 'Received call from Williams, he still has no 22 direction on -- as to what, if any, action he is 23 to initiate. He advised his boss is waiting for 24 direction from Minister and Deputy Minister of



Justice. He said Minister is' --

1	A	'Minister wants to call the shots'.
2	Q	'Minister wants to "call the shots". Also that
3		he had been busy on the constitutional level,
4		etcetera. Williams advised there were informal
5		discussions between fed and provincial A.G.'s at
6		the deputy level. Williams said he reviewed the
7		Milgaard file held by Sask justice and the Fisher
8		prosecution file sometime during the 89/90/91
9		period. No sniff of anything unusual.
10		Williams'
11	A	'Related'.
12	Q	'related that Asper once said that files
13		existed in which witness statements from Fisher
14		witnesses put the association of Milgaard/Fisher
15		together in mind of prosecutor. To further
16		explain Caldwell was asked to produce'
17	А	'association'
18	Q	'of victims of other assaults. Caldwell
19		relayed to city police who provided a list of
20		statements taken during the investigation were
21		then supplied to Caldwell when in turn provided
22		Tallis with statements which may have some
23		"assault association" including (V4), etcetera.
24		This was possibly around the time November
25		'68/February '70 that Fisher was inactive. All of

1		the above according to Williams. It seems the
2		above scenario is the basis for Wolch now
3		advancing the position that knowledge existed that
4		a link had been made between the Miller murder and
5		outstanding sexual assaults by the
6		police/prosecutor. Williams will keep in touch.
7		I also advised Williams that blood samples had
8		been obtained from John and steps being taken to
9		have tests completed.'
10		I think that maybe relates to
11		the (V14)
12	A	(V14)- matter, yes.
13	Q	Yeah. And then October 6th, 'Goodman called, I am
14		to brief Egan, Wass, McCrank, his assistant, plus
15		a newly assigned Regina investigator and possibly
16		Inspector Sawatzky. McCrank is Deputy Minister
17		A.G.'s Department who will provide legal advice on
18		the police investigation. Briefing is set for the
19		boardroom.'
20		So, again, does that provide an
21		accurate
22	A	Yes, I think that's
23	Q	chronology of what of getting to the October
24		8th, 1992 meeting?
25	A	Yes, I believe it does, as far as my notes.



1	Q	And then I believe just generally after that
2		meeting is when Operation Flicker started, is that
3		right, where the RCMP investigated the
4		Breckenridge allegations as well as a number of
5		other allegations of wrongdoing put forward on
6		behalf of the Milgaard family; is that correct?
7	A	Yes, I think that was shaping up at probably this
8		time, yes.
9	Q	And that you were involved in another file
10		unrelated to the Milgaard matter, is that right,
11		you had been seconded to Operation Foray?
12	А	I guess I was on another task force at this time.
13	Q	And again just generally, is it fair to say that,
14		if we can go to 057344, that this would be the
15		meeting, if there was a hand-off, if I can call it
16		that, between what you had done on the
17		Breckenridge matter, that this was the meeting
18		where that took place?
19	А	Yes, I was four or five months into this new task
20		force that I was running and the Breckenridge
21		material was kind of running along with that and
22		this was sort of the final handoff of what I was
23		doing on the Fisher/Milgaard matter.
24	Q	And would it be fair to say that in addition to
25		the Breckenridge handoff, you also would have



1		commented or talked about what you had done and
2		what you had learned in the course of your work
3		assisting Federal Justice on Section 690; is that
4		correct?
5	A	In the briefing?
6	Q	Yes.
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	And again, I don't propose to go through, would
9		these have been notes that you made in advance of
10		the meeting or at the meeting?
11	A	No, these would have been notes that I made I
12		would have gone back and reviewed the file and
13		made some briefing notes so that I could address
14		these, kind of a chronology or just an overview of
15		my involvement in this entire matter.
16	Q	And if we can go to 057348, this is a request for
17		federal inquiry, call that out, and these would be
18		just a summary of dates and what happened; is that
19		right?
20	А	Yes, I think just a chronology of significant
21		dates leading up to where we were at the present
22		time.
23	Q	And if we can go to the next page, it says
24		conclusions:
25		"1. Investigation currently underway re

1		Wilson's conflicting testimony."
2		Would that be the contempt proceedings from the
3		Supreme Court or what was that relating to?
4	Α	Yes, that was an RCMP unit, I think the Federal
5		Enforcement Section in Ottawa that had been tasked
6		with looking into the perjury or the conflicting
7		testimony that was provided by Wilson during his
8		Supreme Court appearance.
9	Q	And then number 2:
10		"2. Homicide investigation should be
11		re-opened.
12		3. Suspects should be Wilson/John
13		(also) Fisher."
14		Can you explain what you meant by that?
15	Α	You mean reopening the investigation?
16	Q	Yes.
17	A	Well, at this point I was suggesting there was
18		enough questions about all of this that the
19		investigation should be reopened and pursued.
20	Q	And when you say, "Suspects should be
21		Wilson/John," what did you mean by that?
22	A	Well, Wilson and John's behaviour has, you know,
23		the fact that John was a problem from the
24		beginning and Wilson was now lying at the Supreme
25		Court, you know, there was a lot of a lot to
		4

1		pursue there, and also regarding Larry Fisher, the
2		fact that, you know, we were just coming out of
3		all of the investigation into Fisher, that there
4		was work to be done here I thought.
5	Q	What about David Milgaard as a suspect?
6	A	I didn't look at David Milgaard as a suspect that
7		I recall as far as investigating him personally,
8		but the Wilson/John part of it is associated to
9		that, yes.
10	Q	And would this be we went through last Thursday
11		the car theory where you put forward that Wilson
12		and John might have been involved
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	and lied at trial to cover their involvement in
15		the Gail Miller murder?
16	А	Yes.
17	Q	Is that what you are referring to?
18	A	Yes. Well, like I say, there was just the whole
19		area of Wilson and John and all the questions that
20		were really not addressed or that were created by
21		the history of John and certainly the evidence or
22		the testimony of Wilson.
23	Q	And we may have touched on this a bit last week
24		then. What then, as an investigator, what did you
25		think should have been done on the reopening?



1		Let's just talk about the Wilson/John and/or David
2		Milgaard theory, what further investigative steps
3		did you think needed to occur?
4	А	Well, I just thought that there was enough
5		questions being raised by what was happening with
6		Wilson, particularly in view of what happened in
7		the Supreme Court where he was now changing his
8		story, you know, what was the real story, like,
9		what was the truth here, and with Nichol John, she
10		was just such a question mark and, you know, there
11		was nothing that totally exonerated David
12		Milgaard, so I thought that there must be more
13		work we could do to look into this.
14	Q	And so again generally that would be focusing on
15		Ron Wilson and Nichol John and trying to find out
16		what
17	A	Well, I think, you know, you focus on basically
18		them being people who may have some knowledge of
19		what really went on that night. They were the
20		only people who were present and, you know, what
21		do they really know here.
22	Q	And then secondly, Larry Fisher, and again we've
23		talked about this last week, was it your view at
24		the time, sir, that the investigation into Larry
25		Fisher as a suspect in the death of Gail Miller
	1	

1 should have been reopened? 2 Α Well, Larry Fisher was never eliminated as a 3 suspect in my mind, there was never any evidence to say that he didn't do it, there was certainly a 4 lot of information to suggest that he had the 5 potential to do it. What could be construed as 6 evidence linking him I quess is the question, but there was certainly I thought more that we could 8 9 do. 10 0 And what type of steps did you think ought to be 11 taken in the investigation of Larry Fisher as a 12 suspect? 13 Α Well, as I mentioned before, you know, there's 14 only so many tools you have and I just felt that, 15 you know, we could look at him as someone that you 16 could create an undercover scenario on to try and 17 gain his confidence, that's one option. You know, 18 intercepting private communication, I mean, those 19 were the two obvious ones that you would try and 20 use to develop some evidence, but again, he was 21 institutionalised, you know, and that did create 22 some complications, but those options were out 23 there, and so that's generally I think the feeling 24 at the time. 25 And would that, would your views then generally Q



1		have been passed on to those people at the
2		meeting?
3	A	Well, as I recall, I can only go by what is
4		written here because I have a recall, I recall
5		being in the board room and I'm just going by my
6		reading here.
7	Q	And number I'm sorry, number 4, you say:
8		"4. Evidence of a "cover-up" next to
9		impossible i.e., everyone has been
10		through the file (and) memories are
11		failing."
12		What did you mean by that?
13	А	Well, I just think that, you know, there had been,
14		it has been just a long time ago, I was of the
15		view that it would be very difficult to, you know,
16		determine at this late date, you know, to prove
17		that there was a cover-up from recollecting
18		memories 10 years later.
19	Q	And then number 5:
20		"5. (V14)- issue has potential to shed
21		light."
22		What did you mean by that?
23	Α	Well, this was still an active investigation in
24		that we were attempting to, based on the fact that
25		she had suspicions that the child that she bore
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1 may have been from the sexual attack on her and 2 that we were working, or I was working towards 3 getting her family to provide blood samples so that there could be testing to determine if in 4 5 fact one of the assailants would have been David Milgaard or Larry Fisher or someone unknown. 6 And so the results of that, are you saying, could Q 8 shed some light on the investigation of suspects? 9 Α Yes. 10 Then go to 060893, and again I won't go through this in detail, but it's an October 13, 1992 11 12 memorandum, I think from Mr. Egan to the Regina 13 subdivision. If we can just call out the first 14 paragraph, it talks about your involvement in the 15 operation Foray in Saskatoon, and that was the 16 Martensville matter; is that right? 17 Α Yes. 18 And so you should be relieved of any Q 19 responsibility for further inquiries on the 20 Milgaard matter and that Inspector Sawatsky and 21 Sergeant Williams conduct the investigation 22 concerning the latest allegations by 23 Mrs. Milgaard, and then talks about the meeting. 24 So is that in fact what happened, you got relieved 25 from further responsibility on these matters?



		1 age 20132
1	А	Yes.
2	Q	Next I want to just quickly go ahead to 1997,
3		1999. It's my understanding, sir, that you would
4		have been involved in the prosecution of Larry
5		Fisher and testified at his preliminary hearing
6		and trial; is that correct?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And is it fair to summarize that your evidence was
9		primarily related to exhibit continuity, and in
10		particular the DNA and the coat, etcetera?
11	А	Yes, that's right.
12	Q	And just for the record, you don't need to call
13		these up, but doc ID 314894 is your evidence at
14		the preliminary hearing, 312237 is your evidence
15		at the trial, and I think you got recalled on the
16		Kenny Cadrain blood issue, but I think that maybe
17		didn't go very far, that's 310879, and I don't
18		propose to go through the transcripts with you,
19		Mr. Pearson, but would did you tell the truth
20		to the best of your ability during the Fisher
21		proceedings?
22	A	Yes, I did.
23	Q	Finally, in conclusion, Mr. Pearson, if we could,
24		we talked right at the outset of your evidence,
25		you had made mention of some systemic issues and

Α

you went through that, and I'm just wondering if there's anything further to add now that we've gone through it, and in particular any observations that you had or now have based on the work that you did back in 1990 to 1992 in the Section 690 applications. If you look back with the benefit of hindsight, do you have any observations or suggestions that might assist the Commission in looking at what happened during that time frame?

Well, in very general terms, yes, you know, I suppose you can always look back, hindsight can

Well, in very general terms, yes, you know, I suppose you can always look back, hindsight can probably tell you a lot of things. I think every investigation you get into there's always things you could do differently or better or change. I think if I was to go and look at it again and go through this, I would never participate unless we could do it as a team working out of the same office and I believe there was systemically when we were providing assistance to Mr. Williams and we were working at geographical diverse parts of the country, it did create certain communication difficulties, and I will not say it was a communication breakdown, I would say it was just the communication system that was in place by



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

being, two people being at great distances, and I think by not being at the, around the same table on an ongoing basis, there are some inherent difficulties in not getting the same feel where everyone is at and not assessing the information.

So having to do it over again, one of the issues would certainly be to be around the same table, and that's not just for Mr. Williams and myself, but I think all the key players here. When you are talking of a wrongful conviction, I do believe that there's a requirement for everyone to -- again, I think I used the term at the very beginning, to lay your cards on the table, and it should really be a very I think when we are open and transparent process. talking about people being wrongfully convicted, I think there certainly should be some system where there is a rapid response to deal with these issues and I think if everyone has their head together as you go through these investigations, it certainly is better than doing it by fax and telephone and all Emails and all the things that are in place today, and so the team concept is really what is the acceptable process.

Now, going back 15 years ago, it



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

was there as well, but it's just the nature of the organizational structures, he's with the Justice Department, I'm with the RCMP, we're at different parts of the country, he's a lawyer, I'm a policeman, there's a lot of inherent things that come into play that I think could have been, would have been very beneficial if we worked together, so just the geographic diversity creates an issue, you know.

We started talking about all the issues that surfaced during my involvement in this investigation, you know, the missing files and the cover-up and the city police being on the side lines and all of those coordination of key activities as such should have been under the management of a sole agency, and I think a lot of the things that went on here could have been handled much differently, and I think again when you talk about the process of 690, and I know up to this point I knew very little of 690, and it's not a process peace officers get involved in very often, but I do believe that the system should be looked at as more of a complainant system as opposed to an application process. Application suggests that you are applying to be heard and

considered by government for a service and I think when we initiate a criminal prosecution we start off with a victim or a complainant and they go through the system and if at the other end it appears that there has been a mistake in the process, I do believe the person should be entitled to complain and have a certain rapid response to that activity, so I just think that systemically there are some issues that we could use to be more transparent. So that's just in a nutshell some thoughts.

MR. HODSON: Okay. Thank you very much,
Mr. Pearson, for answering my questions. You
will have some questions from other counsel. I
think maybe it's an appropriate spot to break and
I can canvass the order.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.

(Adjourned at 3:02 p.m.)

(Reconvened at 3:22 p.m.)

MR. ELSON: Mr. Commissioner, I don't know about the other counsel, but it has been agreed that I will go first. I will have -- I shouldn't be very long and most of my questions are going to be rather general in nature.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.



BY MR. ELSON:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

Mr. Pearson, first of all, for the record I should introduce myself, I am Richard Elson and I represent the Saskatoon Police Service and Saskatoon Police Chief Russell Sabo.

> I want to begin by asking you some questions with respect to your training and experience as a general officer, general investigation officer. Would there be any specific training that you would have taken in the late 1960s after you had joined the force in 1965 that dealt specifically with the role of interrogating suspects and interrogating witnesses not otherwise considered to be suspects? I think in general terms there were probably courses that offered interviewing techniques and You know, as a junior and senior constable, such. I believe there are a number of courses that probably involved that type of work, yes. And were there courses specifically that you took

- And were there courses specifically that you took around that time, in the late 1960s, dealing with those subjects?
- A I don't recall if I had those specific courses at that time.
- Q All right.



1	A	Or when I received them, but in general terms, you
2		go on a senior constable or a junior constable
3		course as such maybe for two weeks and they would
4		include in that a number of different topics and
5		one of them would be statement taking and things
6		like that.
7	Q	And after the later 1960s or the time related to
8		the investigation of this particular crime, did
9		you receive more specific training in the task of
10		interrogating suspects or interrogating witnesses,
11		not suspects?
12	A	I don't recall specific instructions that I
13		received, not like someone that was focused solely
14		on that type of police work, but in general terms
15		I would have, yes.
16	Q	I put a question to Mr. Mike Robinson who had
17		testified back in September and asked him whether
18		or not he was familiar with any literature that
19		dealt specifically with the subject and one of the
20		items of literature I referred to Mr. Robinson was
21		a textbook entitled <u>Criminal Interrogation and</u>
22		<u>Confessions</u> which has been in several editions
23		since the 1960s, by a Professor Inbau, spelled
24		I-N-B-A-U, and a Mr. John Reid. Are you familiar
25		at all with the materials written by a Professor
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————
	(Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



1		Inbau and John Reid from the United States?
2	A	No, I'm not, but, you know, speaking with someone
3		like Mike Robinson who is a trained polygraphist,
4		they are much more refined on the art of
5		interrogation and interviews, so they would be
6		much more involved and have much more knowledge
7		and much more reference material than a general
8		investigator would have like myself.
9	Q	I appreciate your answer. In the course of your
10		instructions that you received from Mr. Williams
11		to conduct an investigation into this case, do you
12		recall whether or not you were ever asked Mr.
13		Williams' opinion or whether or not you were
14		asked by Mr. Williams for your opinion with
15		respect to the manner in which this case was
16		investigated back in 1969, the Gail Miller murder?
17	А	No.
18	Q	And notwithstanding that you were not asked to
19		provide an opinion with respect to the manner in
20		which this case was investigated in 1969, do you
21		recall whether or not you ever offered him an
22		opinion with respect to the manner of this
23		investigation?
24	A	No, I don't believe I ever did.
25	Q	Now, again if I could take you back to the 1960s,

1		and you talked about Mr. Robinson and being an
2		experienced polygrapher, do you recall how
3		officers generally regarded polygraphy in the late
4		1960s, how new it was and how it was looked upon
5		by police officers generally who didn't have any
6		specific training in that field?
7	A	I believe it was looked upon as certainly a tool
8		and I believe general investigators like myself at
9		the time were looking at polygraphists as people
10		who had expertise, expertise in detecting
11		deception or truth through their training, and
12		also people that had skills in interviewing and
13		interrogating, so we looked at them as a resource.
14	Q	Would it be fair to say that general investigation
15		officers such as yourself would give a great deal
16		of deference to a polygrapher at that time,
17		notably in the late 1960s?
18	A	I believe that's true, yes.
19	Q	And it would be deference not only in the conduct
20		of the polygraph, but perhaps deference also in
21		the interrogation of the witness?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	You were aware that former Inspector Roberts at
24		the Calgary Police Service testified at the
25		Supreme Court of Canada in the review in this
	I	•



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		case; is that correct?
2	A	I believe I was aware of that, yes.
3	Q	Did you have an opportunity to review Inspector
4		Roberts' testimony before the Supreme Court, of
5		the transcript of his testimony?
6	А	No.
7	Q	And I take it then that you did not provide Mr.
8		Williams or anyone else in the Department of
9		Justice with an opinion about the manner in which
10		Inspector Roberts conducted the interrogation of
11		Nichol John and Ron Wilson?
12	А	No, I never.
13	Q	In the course of your review in this case, it's my
14		understanding, from your evidence, and from the
15		documents we've seen, that you did have an
16		opportunity to review the police file maintained
17		in regard to the Gail Miller investigation; is
18		that correct?
19	А	At the Saskatoon Police Service?
20	Q	Sorry, maintained by the Saskatoon Police Service.
21	А	Yes, yes.
22	Q	And that would include, to the best of your
23		knowledge, all of the investigation reports in the
24		possession of the police service in 1969?
25	Α	All I can say is that I reviewed the material that

1		was there. Whether it was there in '69 or what
2		was there, I really don't know, but I can say that
3		I had access to the file and I reviewed it and
4		that's all really I can say.
5	Q	I understand. You were aware that there were
6		three members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police
7		who had been asked to assist in the investigation
8		of the Gail Miller murder; is that correct?
9	А	Yes, at some point I certainly came into that
10		information.
11	Q	I believe they were Inspector Riddell, Sergeant
12		Edmondson and Corporal Rasmussen I believe is how
13		his name is pronounced?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Were you familiar with those three officers in the
16		course of your own career with the RCMP?
17	А	I knew the names, but I didn't know the
18		individuals.
19	Q	Do you recall whether or not in the course of your
20		review of the Saskatoon Police Service file,
21		whether or not you also had the opportunity to
22		review investigation reports which would have been
23		authored by either of those three members of the
24		RCMP?
25	A	I have no recollection of that.



Α

	7 ago 20100
Q	And you did not go through any of the RCMP files
	to examine specifically their role in the
	investigation of the Gail Miller murder?
А	I don't remember seeing any RCMP files in that
	regard.
Q	Based if I could take you back, and I notice
	that Commission Counsel didn't ask you questions
	specifically related, or in calling for your
	opinion with respect to the conduct of this
	investigation. Without knowing your answer, I'm
	going to take the liberty of asking you that
	question. If you were to look at the
	investigation reports that existed with respect to

murder of Gail Miller prior to him coming to the attention of the Saskatoon Police Service as a result of the incidents that took place in Winnipeg in 1970? Do you have an opinion on that? Well, I think, you know, he was a young man at the time that was being checked out and I know we had all the information about his being checked at the bus stop, but from my information, that there was no record of him being involved at the police that

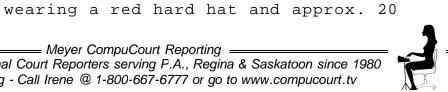
the Gail Miller murder investigation, do you have

an opinion as to whether or not Larry Fisher

should have been considered as a suspect in the



1		I know of at that time and he would be one of many
2		people that would go through the system that I
3		don't think would attract too much attention at
4		the time he was checked.
5	Q	Right. Now, when you say that, I believe that
6		Commission Counsel had brought to your attention
7		the information that had been provided to the
8		Saskatoon police in 1969 from John Husulak, the
9		bus driver, who serviced the 20th Street Pleasant
10		Hill route in January of 1969. You were aware, I
11		take it, that Mr. Husulak had identified one of
12		the passengers commonly on that bus was a
13		gentleman wearing a hard construction hat?
14	A	I don't recall, but it could be.
15	Q	Perhaps if we could I'm not sure whether or not
16		this refreshes your memory, I believe it is
17		document number 106108. If we look, the second
18		paragraph, this is an investigation report from
19		Constable Gabruch, in the second paragraph it
20		states:
21		"Husulak stated that around Ave. O and
22		20th St., he would ordinarily have a
23		male passenger at Ave. O and 20th St.
24		who appeared to be a construction worker



1		years old, however this morning"
2		Being January 31, and it says 1968, it should be
3		'69,
4		" however this morning the gentleman
5		was not around."
6		Do you have a recollection of having seen that
7		particular investigation report in the course of
8		your review of the file maintained in this
9		investigation?
10	A	I have no recollection of that.
11	Q	That considering that, and considering
12		Mr. Husulak making a reference to a gentleman
13		wearing a hard construction hat and considering,
14		and juxtaposing that with the information gathered
15		by, I believe it was Constable McCorriston, and
16		perhaps we could have that document brought up,
17		041688 I've probably got the wrong one. I'm
18		looking for the typewritten investigation report
19		that was produced from these notes. I'm sorry,
20		I've got the wrong number then.
21		MR. HODSON: February 5 report?
22		MR. ELSON: That's the one. I'm sorry, Mr.
23		Pearson, this is my fault. I had the wrong
24		number.
25	A	No, it's quite all right.



1 I'm sorry, Mr. Commissioner. MR. ELSON: 2 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's okay. 3 106212. MS. McLEAN: BY MR. ELSON: 4 5 Q We have it now. I believe it is on the next page. 6 Yes, next page. If we were to identify -- I'm not very good at circling these as Mr. Hodson is. 8 9 You are familiar with this McCorriston 10 investigation report in which he identifies having 11 spoken with Larry Fisher on February the 3rd --12 Α Yeah. 13 0 -- 1969? If we were to take the information 14 gathered by McCorriston on that date and compare 15 it to the information gathered by Constable 16 Gabruch on January 31 from Mr. Husulak, it has 17 been suggested that it was flat out negligent for 18 the police, considering this information, not to 19 have looked upon Larry Fisher as a prime suspect. 20 What is your opinion in response to the suggestion 21 that it was negligent for the police not to have 22 considered him a prime suspect in light of the 23 information gathered in those two reports? 24 Well, gee, that's a tough one, you know, really to 25 try and say if it's gross negligence, you know.



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

21

24

25

You take a look at the bits and pieces of information you have and you try and put it together to see where it takes you, and again, I'm not sure just how their investigations were conducted in those days, if they sat around and compared information or if they put it into report form and someone else analysed it and assessed it, you know, so much depends on how the investigation is really conducted, and when we start talking about, you know, going back into those days, and I'm not an authority on how they conducted their police investigations, but, you know, today there 13 would certainly be a continual discussion of all the things that you had, there would be an exchanging or a brainstorming of information and these kinds of things maybe would come to light. So in those days, putting it on a piece of paper 18 and maybe going to another level, so it all 19 depends on how the investigation and the paperwork 20 flow goes. Now you've talked about "in those days", and 22 you've made reference to the difference in time, 23 I'm instructed that some police forces now have a

central registry or a computer registry in which

information of the kind generated in these types

1 of police reports is basically fed into a computer 2 and one can identify key words in various reports? 3 For example, one could put in the phrase "hard hat" and find out every place where the words 4 5 "hard hat' would appear; are you familiar with police forces today, or in the last number of 6 years, having that kind of a process in which they could assimilate information that's gathered in 8 9 various police reports? 10 Well I'm sure there are major case management 11 programs now that do that very thing, they can 12 search by different characteristics and assist the 13 investigator to gather the information together, 14 it's probably a very, very standard procedure. 15 Going back in 1969, I doubt that existed, and even 16 going back to 1990 when I was involved this was a 17 manual system that I was using, so -- but today I 18 would suspect that you could do all sorts of 19 comparisons and searches on a database, depending 20 on what you inputted, of course. 21 Now I just want to touch a little bit with respect 22 to Linda Fisher. You are, of course, aware that 23 Linda Fisher certainly reported to you, and indeed 24 you've seen the statement, that she had shown up 25 very, very early in the morning in August of 1980

	and had provided a statement to I believe Officer
	Wagner I can't remember what his rank was
	specifically at that time but had provided a
	statement to Ken Wagner indicating that she
	suspected her ex-husband as having been involved
	in the Gail Miller murder. In the course of your
	career as a police officer, had you ever heard of
	a similar thing having happened either before or
	since, namely a person comes in ten years after
	someone else has been convicted and says "I think
	somebody else may be responsible for this
	offence"; is that other than in this case have
	you ever heard of something anywhere close to
	similar having happened in another police
	department or a police force?
A	Well I have to, I have to say, you know, when you
	start talking about someone coming in talking
	about a homicide that happened many years ago and
	if they are giving you some information that, that
	they believe that their ex-spouse could have been
	involved in and it's in the neighbourhood, it's
	something that certainly you would think would
	have been pursued.
Q	You would think would be pursued, it's not
А	Would have been pursued, yes.

1	Q	Now, having said that, are you aware of this type
2		of thing having occurred in any other case, that
3		you are aware of, in the RCMP or
4	A	Well, you know, it's, I would think it's not
5		common, but it certainly does come forward.
6		People provide you information at a later date
7		that, you know, may say that cause you to open
8		an investigation or maybe discard the information.
9		It all depends on, I suppose, on how you, as an
10		individual, accept it, you know, you are assessing
11		a lot of different things and different factors.
12		But, you know, when you start talking about a
13		serious investigation like a homicide, I I
14		would think that you would, you would take this
15		seriously. And it certainly appeared that it was
16		serious enough to take a statement and to forward
17		it up the structure, so I would think that she was
18		taken seriously at the door by the policeman that
19		she met, Wagner. So I'm assuming it was serious
20		enough to take the statement so
21	Q	And you are aware of the fact that Officer Wagner
22		passed it further up and it was sent to Detective
23		Parker?
24	A	I yes, yes.
25	Q	And you are further aware that that is where it
	İ	



		S
1		stopped, it wasn't pursued any further?
2	A	That's my understanding, yes.
3	Q	And of course at the time that that statement was
4		given, to your knowledge there was only one knife
5		that was referred to by Linda Fisher, and you
6		would agree with me that the knife described by
7		Linda Fisher did not match the knife that was
8		presented as the probable murder weapon at the
9		time of David Milgaard's trial; is that correct?
10	A	At, at the time that it was, the statement was
11		given?
12	Q	At the time the statement was given?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	At the time the statement was given the
15		description of the knife that Linda Fisher said
16		was missing did not match the knife that was
17		presented as an exhibit as the murder weapon at
18		David Milgaard's trial?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	You are aware of that?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	And indeed, as I understand it from your notes,
23		Linda Fisher, when she discovered that the knife
24		was different, was relieved to note that the knife
25		was different; is that correct?

1	А	That's fair.
2	Q	Now so much of what a police officer does is based
3		on, in many respects, an impression that one has
4		of the evidence one receives, whether it's
5		credible, whether it's worth pursuing, and in many
6		respects that's a judgement call, there is no set
7		standard as to how one arrives at that judgement?
8	A	That's fair.
9	Q	Now in this instance you are aware that Detective
10		Parker, then, would have received a statement that
11		would have described a knife that did not resemble
12		the knife identified at David Milgaard's trial;
13		under those circumstances what is your opinion of
14		Detective Parker's decision, apparent decision,
15		not to pursue the matter further?
16	A	I don't know if I've really formed an opinion
17		based on his decision. I mean, like I say, you
18		could, in hindsight you could say that he made an
19		error, but at the end of the day, for me to pass
20		an opinion or a judgement, I'm not sure I can
21		really do that.
22	Q	Now you also talked about the possibility, the
23		prospect, that this should have been pursued. You
24		would agree with me that certainly in 1980, and
25		perhaps not even today, there wasn't a procedure
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1		available for police officers or there wasn't a
2		policy that would be known by police officers as
3		to what to do in the event someone comes in
4		post-conviction with information suggesting that
5		someone convicted of an offence may not have been
6		guilty of the offence; there was no procedure,
7		there was no instruction that police officers had,
8		would you agree with that?
9	А	As far as policy or law?
10	Q	Policy?
11	А	I don't, I don't know what existed in the
12		Saskatoon Police Service in that regard.
13	Q	Okay.
14	А	I mean every police agency would probably have
15		something different if they had anything at all.
16	Q	Would the RCMP, at that time, have had anything?
17	А	They may have, I they had so much policy I
18		still don't know it, but they possibly did, and
19		maybe they didn't, I really don't know.
20	Q	It's been suggested, both at this Inquiry and
21		elsewhere, that it would have been incumbent upon
22		the Saskatoon Police to have disclosed the fact
23		that Linda Fisher made the statement she did in
24		August of 1980 to either David Milgaard, his
25		counsel, or David Milgaard's family; what is your

1		view of that suggestion?
2	A	Well the real are you talking about disclosure?
3	Q	That it should have been disclosed to the family,
4		that it should have been disclosed to Mr. Milgaard
5		or his counsel?
6	А	Well, going back to 1969, disclosure was a
7		different world then as far as disclosure and
8		police work.
9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Aren't you talking
10		about 1980?
11		BY MR. ELSON:
12	Q	I'm talking about 1980, yes?
13	А	Okay, 1980, even then. But to say it should have
14		been disclosed to Milgaard, you know, I don't
15		know. I don't know if I would have disclosed it
16		to Milgaard, I think I would have had it pursued
17		somewhat, but to say that disclosure came up and
18		that's a tough one, I'd have to think about
19		that.
20	Q	Would you agree with me that perhaps the more
21		prudent thing to do would be to pass it up the
22		line to the Department of Justice or the Attorney
23		General's office in Saskatchewan, as it was then
24		known, and allow them to make the decision?
25	A	Well I certainly stay within the structure. It

1		should have been pursued, you know, and an
2		assessment made on the investigative level.
3	Q	Thank you, Mr. Pearson, I have no further
4		questions.
5	А	Okay. Thank you.
6	BY I	MR. WOLCH:
7	Q	Mr. Pearson, I'm Hersh Wolch and I'm David
8		Milgaard's counsel, and I note the hour. I will
9		certainly commence now, and I can tell you I won't
10		finish today, but I hope not to be too long with
11		you and hopefully I'll get to a logical place to
12		break for the afternoon.
13		I might say at the outset that,
14		while I may ask you a number of questions, I can
15		tell you that your integrity is not in question by
16		myself at least and, you know, the quality of your
17		desire to work, and work, is not in question
18		either, if that is of some assistance. So you
19		don't have to be overly guarded that we that
20		your integrity is being questioned.
21		Could you advise as to how you
22		got involved right at the very beginning?
23	А	It was a telephone call that was placed to my
24		office in Saskatoon, and as I recall there was a



message for me to actually return a call to Mr.

1		Williams in Ottawa, and I had not of course met
2		Mr. Williams before and I didn't know him, so I
3		placed a call, and this is how I became involved
4		in this investigation.
5	Q	Yeah. Do you know how you were chosen; like why
6		you and not the fellow next door?
7	A	Possibly because I was on a general investigation
8		section which did general investigative kind of
9		work for, for this geographical area, so it was in
10		line with the kind of work that we did do in our
11		unit, so that might have been how they got to my
12		particular unit, I was in charge of the section so
13		maybe he got my name as being in charge and phoned
14		me.
15	Q	And was it determined that you would have
10		
16		sufficient time, yourself, to do it, that is you
		sufficient time, yourself, to do it, that is you had no other cases that you were working on at the
16		
16 17		had no other cases that you were working on at the
16 17 18	A	had no other cases that you were working on at the same time that might cause you to put this on the
16 17 18 19	A	had no other cases that you were working on at the same time that might cause you to put this on the back burner so to speak?
16 17 18 19 20	A	had no other cases that you were working on at the same time that might cause you to put this on the back burner so to speak? No, I don't think, I don't think well I don't
16 17 18 19 20 21	A	had no other cases that you were working on at the same time that might cause you to put this on the back burner so to speak? No, I don't think, I don't think well I don't know what, how Mr. Williams came to me, but I
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	had no other cases that you were working on at the same time that might cause you to put this on the back burner so to speak? No, I don't think, I don't think well I don't know what, how Mr. Williams came to me, but I don't think that determination was ever made about
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		had no other cases that you were working on at the same time that might cause you to put this on the back burner so to speak? No, I don't think, I don't think well I don't know what, how Mr. Williams came to me, but I don't think that determination was ever made about my workload.

1		time?
2	A	I had a lot of stuff on the go, you know, I was in
3		charge of the unit and we had five other people on
4		the unit and I was overseeing a lot of different
5		things.
6	Q	And in terms of your role, did you feel that you
7		were under the direction of Mr. Williams, is that
8		how you saw it?
9	A	Well as I mentioned before, yeah, this is it's
10		an unusual investigation for a policeman, the 690,
11		because it's an investigation that begins when the
12		justice system has already been there before you.
13		And usually police investigations are just the
14		opposite, you are leading the investigation to the
15		point of having a charge laid and going into the
16		justice system, so this was a little different as
17		far as my role. I did feel that I was being an
18		assistant to Mr. Williams on the role that he had
19		under 690.
20	Q	Did you feel you were free to pursue what you
21		wanted to or that you were to do what he told you
22		to do?
23	A	I didn't believe the relationship was one of
24		him you know, of me being told, but I did
25		believe that it was being led and overseed and, to



1		a point, directed by the Federal Justice
2		Department and Mr. Williams.
3	Q	I would think that normally, as a good police
4		officer when you are looking into a case, you want
5		to go where your brain and your nose take you, you
6		want to go wherever you think you should go?
7	А	Yes, I agree with you, and but this was not a
8		normal police investigation, this was not like it
9		was a fresh homicide so to speak, it was one that
10		had a component to it looking into Larry Fisher,
11		and then it went into all sorts of different areas
12		as well.
13	Q	And so, whatever you would do, you felt
14		constrained to report to Mr. Williams at least;
15		would that be fair?
16	A	I'm not sure 'constraint', but I certainly
17		reported to Mr. Williams, and I felt I didn't
18		feel that I could not go to certain areas, but I
19		did feel that it was being overseen by the task
20		that he had, yes.
21	Q	And in terms of the of David Milgaard's
22		counsel, etcetera, what did you feel your role was
23		pertaining to that group?
24	A	Well I didn't feel that I had any less of an
25		obligation to them. You know, I had, you know,
		•



1		mentioned earlier on, it's unfortunate we couldn't
2		have all sat around the table and discussed the
3		various points that could be pursued and the
4		issues that were on the table at the time, but I
5		didn't feel that they were his counsel was
6		leading the investigation, as was Mr. Williams,
7		that the task was one for Mr. Williams or the
8		Federal Justice Department.
9	Q	And
10	А	So when you say which direction did I focus my
11		reporting and such, it definitely was to Mr.
12		Williams.
13	Q	Okay. But you didn't feel obliged to give any
14		reports over to the Milgaard group, for example?
15	A	I didn't feel the reporting structure was such
16		that it would be distributed that way, that's not
17		the understanding I had of the process.
18	Q	And what about Saskatchewan Justice; how did you
19		view your relationship to them?
20	А	I didn't really see them as being involved in the
21		process at that point, it was one where I was
22		providing assistance as requested by Mr. Williams.
23	Q	And the Saskatoon Police; how did you feel you
24		were related to them?
25	A	I didn't have a reporting requirement to them,
		•



1		I I had, you know, certainly a courtesy to
2		liaise with them, it was necessary to deal with
3		them because they held the file and they were the
4		jurisdiction in which this crime took place, but
5		as far as formally reporting I did liaise with
6		them and but I didn't feel obligated to report
7		to them. The real sense of reporting was up the
8		structure from where this request came.
9	Q	And I heard you to say today that, and I think
10		before also, that one of the systemic problems
11		that you saw was Mr. Williams being far away and
12		not there for daily discussion, or every second
13		day, or whatever you might do in a 'normal', if I
14		can use that term, investigation?
15	Α	I think that's, that's true, in my heart I believe
16		that's
17	Q	Yeah.
18	Α	that's accurate.
19	Q	And were you aware of Mr. Williams' personal
20		expertise in terms of directing an investigation?
21	Α	No.
22	Q	Or what his knowledge was?
23	А	No, I didn't. I didn't know Mr. Williams before
24		this.
25	Q	And you understood him to be working for the \P



1		Minister of Justice in Ottawa?
2	А	That's right, right, yeah.
3	Q	And that would have a political component to it?
4	А	Well, I don't know, it's I never looked at the
5		Federal Justice part as being a political
6		component, I looked at him as being, you know, an
7		investigator for the I know he was a lawyer but
8		I looked at him as an investigator with the
9		Federal Justice Department.
10	Q	And I think that, when we're dealing with systemic
11		problems, one that I might suggest is and this
12		is far from a criticism of you is that to put
13		the workload of this case on one person is
14		absolutely a mistake; would you agree with that?
15	A	You mean putting the workload on me?
16	Q	Yeah, the whole thing on one shoulder
17	A	Yeah.
18	Q	sounds remarkable?
19	A	Yeah. But, you know, but in fairness and again
20		if there's I suppose I could have went out and
21		accessed additional resources if I felt that I was
22		being overwhelmed so, you know, I'll assume the
23		responsibility where it should be, and I at the
24		time you go through these things you are busy, you
25		are working, there is a lot of stuff happening,
		Mayor CommuCount Bonorting



1		and as you go through it you are taking one step
2		at a time, and maybe in retrospect you look back
3		years later and say "you know, I sure could have
4		used more help on that because it was overwhelming
5		exercise I was going through", so yeah, you could
6		always use more resources, but that's just the
7		nature of what police work is about, you are
8		always short of the people you need.
9	Q	Well when you got involved the focus of your
10		involvement was the revelation about Larry Fisher;
11		would that be fair?
12	A	That's fair.
13	Q	And were you ever directed or asked to look at the
14		case in totality?
15	A	No, umm, I was never asked to do a file analysis
16		of all the components of this, and my involvement
17		was primarily starting off with Larry Fisher.
18	Q	See, that's what I am going to suggest to you is a
19		real difficulty and perhaps was not a very wise
20		thing, in the sense that it's really impossible,
21		is it not, to look at one without the other, it
22		to get a sense of what's going on?
23	Α	Well the other, the other part, you know, never
24		involved Larry Fisher. I mean Larry, the whole
25		investigation went through without Larry Fisher



1		ever being involved in this, so now Larry Fisher
2		is a new component, and how that fit into all the
3		other components that were in play really was
4		something that was left with, with Mr. Williams.
5		But I think, again when I go back to some of the
6		systemic issues, you know, where a teamwork or a
7		team approach, you were talking about this
8		investigation among ourselves on a day-to-day
9		basis, the full pie would have been put together
10		so to speak. But I was here, and he was there,
11		and I just never had access to all the activities
12		that he was involved in.
13	Q	Yes, but what I am getting at is it's really
14		almost impossible to assess one without looking at
15		the other, in a sense of if the case is very
16		strong against one, you might look at the other a
17		little differently?
18	А	That's fair.
19	Q	And what happened here is you were looking at
20		another individual who had gone through the Court
21		system, had been convicted, exhausted his appeals,
22		and you were assuming there was a lot of credit to
23		be given to that; correct?
24	А	On Larry Fisher?
25	Q	No, at the very beginning you understood that



		1 age 20104
1		David Milgaard had been convicted and exhausted
2		all of his appeals?
3	Α	Yes.
4	Q	And that gave you a general sense of comfort that
5		he was rightfully convicted?
6	А	I yeah, that's fair.
7	Q	And wouldn't that impact on how you looked at
8		Fisher?
9	А	I, you know, I don't think so. I it looked,
10		when you try and weigh, weigh all of this it maybe
11		does, but when you look at Fisher, he certainly
12		was an individual who had the background to be
13		capable of committing this offence.
14	Q	Well, no, I give you full credit to your
15	А	Yeah.
16	Q	You saw the light.
17	А	Yeah.
18	Q	But, I mean that's not what I am really getting
19		at, what I am saying is you still had, to Fisher's
20		credit almost, in the back of your mind the
21		thought "well Milgaard had been convicted"?
22	Α	Yes.
23	Q	And that's why I'm saying, on a systemic basis, it
24		would have been helpful for you to know if the
25		Milgaard conviction was based on strong evidence, \P



		S Comments
1		weak evidence, it recanted evidence; that all
2		would have been important to you in your overall
3		assessment of this case?
4	A	I I can't argue with that.
5	Q	And that's a task that one person just can't do in
6		any reasonable period of time; would you not agree
7		with that?
8	A	You mean a person could not assess the file?
9	Q	Assess the Milgaard file, go through all that, do
10		the Fisher case?
11	A	No, it's a big task, I do agree.
12	Q	Well let me give you an example. When it came
13		time to prosecute Larry Fisher a lot of the work
14		had been done; correct?
15	A	I think so, yes.
16	Q	I mean the DNA had been done, the victims had been
17		analysed and re-analysed and
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	questioned, etcetera. Let me just show you, if
20		we can go to 082070, now this is the Miller task
21		force. And I'm looking at this, and you have a
22		team here, you see that; Inspector Orem, Staff
23		Sergeant Stevenson, Corporal Torgunrud,
24	А	Yes.
25	Q	Corporal Hopkins, Corporal Fairhead, Constable

		S
1		Appleton, Stringfellow, Breton, Thomson, Legare, I
2		mean that's a huge team to get into this case on
3		the prosecution of Fisher?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	You see that?
6	А	Yes, yes.
7	Q	And there's 22 boxes of files retrieved and all
8		sorts of things. So I'm sort of looking at it,
9		you had a bigger task than they did, you as one
10		man had a bigger job than all of these people;
11		correct?
12	A	Well, I had a big job, I didn't compare it how
13		big.
14	Q	Well
15	А	I mean the task force was certainly put together,
16		and yes they did have a number of investigators,
17		no doubt about that.
18	Q	Oh, I'm not saying they had too many, I'm saying
19		this is the way it should be done.
20	A	Yeah, oh, ab I agree.
21	Q	But in your case there were more RCMP at the Grey
22		Cup yesterday than were working on this case,
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	if you look at it in terms of the manpower that
25		was going into this case?
		1



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	А	Yes.
2	Q	And that's the point I'm making.
3	A	Sure.
4	Q	Is that here you are being handed this file, and
5		not having anywhere near the time to go through
6		everything, that's the point I'm trying to make.
7	A	Okay. Point well made.
8	Q	Because one of the suggestions you had was that
9		there should be a rapid response, I heard you say
10		to the Commission Counsel 'a rapid response', and
11		I'm sure that later on when we get into it we'll
12		learn about how response times are in 690
13		applications.
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	But you can't be rapid if you are doing the whole
16		job by yourself?
17	A	No, but I think the process, I do believe and
18		today, you are asking me about what I would do
19		differently today I do think that the process,
20		and I'd be very surprised if a lot of the 690
21		process has not been reworked and renewed since I
22		was involved some 15 years ago, but I do believe
23		that there, if there is a wrongful conviction,
24		there should be a rapid response to the issues.
25	Q	Now on that point, wrongful convictions, of course

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		not everybody who complains of a wrongful
2		conviction has been wrongfully convicted?
3	A	Oh, everyone in the institution has been wrongly
4		convicted according to them,
5	Q	That's
6	A	you know, but so there is lots of noise to
7		come out of that. But you are right.
8	Q	But I take it what you have to do is, or somebody
9		has to do, is determine if there's an air of
10		reality to the
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	you know, to the application?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	And that would determine where you went with it?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	You know, I mean for example if Larry Fisher came
17		to you now and said "I want an inquiry" or "I want
18		you to look into it", you would sort of shake your
19		head and wonder 'where is the air of reality'?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	So would you have known, for example, when you
22		started off, that Wilson had recanted?
23	A	When I started off?
24	Q	When you were first brought into this did you know
25		that one of the key witnesses had recanted his
		1



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		story?
2	A	I don't believe I was aware.
3	Q	You see, I have some difficulty about you talking
4		about Wilson lying in the Supreme Court or
5		changing his story; do you recall that?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	Are you aware he changed his story at trial from
8		his original version?
9	A	Umm, he I do believe that there was a change in
10		statement from some statements he had made from
11		the very first to the second statement, I believe
12		there was some differences there in what they
13	Q	And were you aware, for example, that Wilson,
14		John, and Milgaard made basically the same
15		statements independently at the very beginning?
16	A	Yes, I think I was.
17	Q	When would you have learned that?
18	A	I think I learned that gosh, I'm not sure, you
19		know. I think I was aware of it but I'm not sure
20		when I became aware of it.
21	Q	Now, regarding Linda Fisher, you indicated that
22		you found her to be credible I think were your
23		words, in a general sense?
24	A	In a general sense, yes.
25	Q	That she seemed to be properly motivated, she
	l	•



1		didn't seem to be out to get anything or she
2		seemed like an honest an honest woman?
3	А	I stuck with her, yeah.
4	Q	And was your feeling of her credibility conveyed
5		to Mr. Williams or to anybody else or was that
6		something you kept to yourself or passed on?
7	А	Well, I know we had lots of conversations,
8		telephone conversation with Mr. Williams, you
9		know, what I felt or said, you know. I just don't
10		recall the details of conversations, I just can't
11		recall that.
12	Q	You agree with me that in cases of this nature,
13		the investigator's assessment can be quite useful
14		in terms of somebody's credibility?
15	А	Oh, absolutely, yes.
16	Q	And would this be part of the problem with him
17		being in Ottawa and not here where you could talk
18		every day and you might say, look, she sounds
19		pretty good, I have no reason to doubt her and
20		things like that?
21	А	I think that's fair, yes.
22	Q	I'm quite troubled by all this emphasis on her
23		getting the knife wrong, so to speak. Tell me
24		this, as a good investigator, if she was able to
25		come into the police station and identify a paring
	I	

1		knife 11 years later right down to the T, would
2		that have made you suspicious?
3	А	Oh, possibly, possibly, but, I mean, I suppose
4		even when you take a look at the fact that when
5		she eventually did identify this knife, I mean, in
6		Court, how do you assess that, you know. There's
7		so many things to factor in.
8	Q	Okay, but what I'm saying is that not being able
9		to identify a paring knife 11 years later is not
10		exactly something that destroys somebody's
11		credibility does it?
12	А	Not any more than I suppose being able to identify
13		the knife positively that many years later. I
14		mean, it's just another factor that's in there
15		that's part of the overall assessment.
16	Q	Can you identify a paring knife 10 years ago?
17	А	I haven't lost one, so I don't know.
18	Q	Can you identify one back in your kitchen right
19		now?
20	А	No.
21	Q	I can't do mine. Can you?
22	А	No, I don't think so.
23	Q	All I'm saying is that so much emphasis on the
24		fact that this woman can't identify her paring
25		knife strikes me as a bit difficult and



1 problematic, that --2 But again, it's like I think everyone interprets Α 3 things differently and that's just the nature of 4 our whole system, it's run by people, you know. 5 make my decisions, somebody else makes theirs on what information they have, and sometimes you are 6 right, sometimes you are wrong, collectively you 8 might be right. There's so much human involvement 9 here that it's just really hard to --10 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Wolch, you 11 just have to explain that to me a little better, 12 please. I'm not sure of your question. 13 memory is that Linda Fisher described her paring 14 knife without any trouble. What do you mean she 15 couldn't identify it? 16 MR. WOLCH: What I mean is that she 17 described it and she may have gotten it wrong and 18 that should not, I suggest, destroy her 19 credibility, that's what I'm getting at, is that 20 she's describing to the best of her ability 21 something that may not stick out in your mind 11 22 years later is what I'm getting at. Thank you, 23 Mr. Commissioner. 24 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.

25

BY MR. WOLCH:

1	Q	What I'm saying is that, I don't know if you are
2		aware of this or not, other witnesses who
3		testified against David Milgaard had discrepancies
4		every which way to Sunday that seemed to be
5		overlooked and not looked at as being crucial to
6		their credibility, yet this woman has one thing
7		that isn't all that important, I would suggest, in
8		the overall scheme of things, that this takes away
9		all her value.
10	А	Well, if you are asking me, I mean, I didn't
11		discredit her over that.
12	Q	Well, that's what I want to get at.
13	А	Yeah.
14	Q	So you still thought she was a valuable witness?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	Now, you first got involved date wise, it was
17		was it February of
18	А	I think it was the end of February, 1990.
19	Q	Now if I can pull up 155610, this is a letter to
20		Eugene Williams and this is enclosing a copy of
21		two statements of Linda Fisher, a statement of her
22		uncle and a newspaper clipping. Now, when a
23		letter like this would go to Mr. Williams, would
24		he call you up or tell you or what was the chain
25		there?



1	А	Our communication was primarily by telephone, that
2		was primarily the way we communicated and, you
3		know, he would, you know, fax me material as well,
4		there was no Email in those days, and I don't know
5		of all the material that he may have received from
6		you and the correspondence that went between you
7		and he, you know, but for the most part, if he had
8		a task for me to do or he wanted me to pursue
9		something, he would be in touch with me. That's
10		how I recall the connection.
11	Q	Okay. You know at the end:
12		"Should your investigator require any
13		type of information or assistance or
14		whatever, we will cooperate fully."
15	А	Okay, yes.
16	Q	That was brought to your attention, that there
17		would be full cooperation?
18	А	I believe that was out there, yes.
19	Q	Did you ever consider interviewing David Milgaard?
20	А	I think we did, but I really can't give you the
21		details of what may have been discussed, but I
22		don't remember ever talking to him in view of just
23		getting a general statement about what he thought
24		about what he did or didn't do. I think our
25		involvement with him was more looking at doing a
		Maria O 22 4 Barratia



		•
1		polygraph to confirm, you know, the deception or
2		honesty, I think that's maybe where we were
3		focusing more than anything, but as far as the
4		general statement from him to interview him, I
5		don't recall that being part of something that we
6		had looked at.
7	Q	And I take it from what you were looking at,
8		primarily the Fisher matter, there wasn't much to
9		talk to him about?
10	A	That's fair, yes.
11	Q	That would have been in March, and if I could turn
12		to document 010019, now, this is a July 5th
13		memorandum to file from Mr. Williams regarding
14		conversations with you and I and he says on July
15		the 4th he learned from Mr. MacFarlane that myself
16		had the names of four Saskatoon rape victims, and
17		I'll read a little faster, information did not
18		accord with what we received from the RCMP and
19		Saskatoon who advised us there were not any
20		incidents of rape attributed to Larry Fisher which
21		occurred in Saskatoon. Now, you've been on the

A Yes.

Q

22

23

24

25

And you were investigating the allegation that

Larry Fisher is the person responsible. How is it

file at that point four or five months; correct?



25

Α

that four or five months had gone by and with the resources available to you, you did not know that Fisher's attacks had occurred in Saskatoon? Well, there were no, there was no record of Larry Fisher at all as I recall in the Saskatoon Police Service, there was nothing to associate him to anything, in fact, I don't know if his name was even in their system, and as far as his involvement in previous criminal offences through the name search through the criminal record checks, it identified Regina as the place where the offence took place, or at least where the conviction took place, and because at that point there was really no focus on doing the similar fact analysis portion, there was really no pursuance to find all the old files that were in play, and I think that's really where the mindset was at that particular time, and I think going back to some of the initial contact I had with Mr. Williams, that under 690 the connection was that there had to be some link between Larry Fisher and the Gail Miller murder and I think, you know, the suspicion that I may have had wasn't converted to evidence through the similarity of his crimes and I think that's really where it stopped for me

		3
1		there, at that point.
2	Q	Well, were you familiar with the concept of
3		similar acts at that time?
4	A	Well, you know, I think I probably was, but I
5		don't know how much experience I had with it, but,
6		you know, I'm not going to say I didn't have any
7		knowledge of it. I just don't recall the exact
8		knowledge I did have at that time, that's 15 years
9		ago, but I certainly assume I had some knowledge
10		of it.
11	Q	Well, you understand the principle generally, that
12		you can be identified pretty well if you are doing
13		something reasonably unique over and over again,
14		it can point a pretty good finger at you?
15	А	Yes, and I think, you know, it can certainly
16		confirm suspicion, and I think that's where I used
17		it, you know. That's where I used the
18		similarity of his criminal convictions, i.e., sex
19		and sexual assault against women as the basis
20		of suspicion that I had, but to convert it to
21		similar fact so-called evidence, I just I
22		didn't take it that step at that time.
23	Q	Okay. Well, the memo says that the information
24		from RCMP in Saskatoon, that there was not any
25		incidents of rape in Saskatoon. Now
		4

1	А	And that's because the data check with the city
2		police indicated there was no record of it. I
3		think that's really where that came from.
4	Q	Okay. Did you ask anybody at all if he had any
5		personal knowledge or anybody in charge or, you
6		know, the chief or anybody who would have been
7		around, even Regina, as to something about Larry
8		Fisher?
9	А	I dealt with the city police senior people as well
10		as the working guys, you know. Larry Fisher was a
11		common name by this time.
12	Q	Okay.
13	A	And I just don't recall.
14	Q	Okay. But you might agree with me that four
15		serious sexual assaults in Saskatoon would make
16		the perpetrator somewhat infamous?
17	A	If we had known about it, yes, but like I say,
18		there were no files in the Saskatoon Police
19		Service at that time that identified this.
20	Q	Might you agree with me that, and leaving aside
21		ulterior conduct or whatever, from the other side
22		of the fence looking at this might cause somebody
23		to wonder what is going on when nobody seems to
24		know anything about this guy committing all these
25		offences in Saskatoon?
		•

1	А	Well, you know, if it would have been something,
2		you know, within a year or two when the files were
3		all intact and such, there would have been a
4		database, there would have been a cross
5		referencing, I mean, if the system would have been
6		functioning the way it probably was supposed to in
7		1969 and the fact that the files would have been
8		in place, then it certainly would have been
9		information that I think would have been readily
10		available, but 20 years later it appears that this
11		information was not readily available.
12	Q	No, but if you go down, just go down a little
13		more, the information came from a CBC documentary.
14	А	You know, I have no idea what the source was, but
15		I didn't have the information obviously at that
16		time.
17	Q	And when the investigation would be completed and
18		whether you would, or anybody interviewed Larry
19		Fisher and that Milgaard was innocent, and wanted
20		to use the occurrence reports to establish a
21		pattern of similar act to identify Larry Fisher as
22		Gail Miller's assailant.
23	А	Uh-huh.
24	Q	I'm just wondering why we have similar acts being
25		considered much later in the game, but here you



		· ·
1		have, on July the 5th, it clearly being made
2		known, to Mr. Williams at least, that the purpose
3		of this evidence was similar act specifically.
4	A	Yeah. I don't know. Like I say, the file
5		material wasn't as I recall, the file material
6		wasn't available at this point.
7	Q	What I'm getting at is there seems to be some
8		suggestion that similar act, the concept arose
9		much later in the process, but here you have, back
10		on July the 5th, just confirming that the defence
11		wanted that evidence to establish a pattern that
12		would identify Larry Fisher as Gail Miller's
13		assailant.
14	А	Yeah. Well, you know, I think as I recall the
15		discussions we had, we talked about similarities,
16		you know, when we compared the file material we
17		did have, we talked about similarities of what

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

discussions we had, we talked about similarities, you know, when we compared the file material we did have, we talked about similarities of what the, in the crimes with the (V10) (V10) - file, and I think some of the file material that was found on the penitentiary files from Winnipeg, but -- so there was discussion and examination of details of the similarities, but to convert that into a similar fact pattern chart comparison analysis, that was never something that really came into play here and, you know, in hindsight it



1		certainly
2	Q	Do you know why it didn't come into play from the
3		investigation point of view?
4	A	You know, I do believe, and again Mr. Williams I
5		think maybe will, you know, have to enlighten you
6		more on that, but I do believe it was I don't
7		know what the threshold or the test was under 690
8		being applied by Federal Justice, you know, and I
9		just think possibly there was a view that there
10		had to be a link which established Larry Fisher
11		and Gail Miller being associated as opposed to the
12		similarities. Maybe that just wasn't viewed as
13		sufficient to I'm just trying to speculate here
14		somewhat, but I do believe that that has to be
15		some part of it, and Mr. Williams might be able to
16		enlighten the Inquiry.
17	Q	I would hope so. It does say later on if there
18		was a link. I'm trying to get in my own mind
19		clear what a link means.
20	Α	Yeah.
21	Q	If similar acts is the link.
22	A	Yes. And I think maybe this is where, if
23		there's I'm not talking about confusion here,
24		but I think possibly to consider and again, I
25		don't want to speak on behalf of Mr. Williams

1		here, but I do believe that possibly the link is
2		trying to determine a piece of evidence that puts
3		Larry Fisher in contact with Gail Miller, maybe a
4		hard piece of evidence as opposed to similarities
5		of offences that have nothing to do with Gail
6		Miller, and for the purpose of 690 and attempting
7		to establish whether this should be pursued,
8		possibly that's the test that they applied. Like,
9		I don't know that.
10	Q	And he does say that the interviews had not been
11		completed partly because of intervention of my
12		office, which was denied. Did you feel you were
13		being hampered by witnesses being interviewed?
14	A	By Mrs. Milgaard or by you?
15	Q	By anybody. I'm trying to think of a witness that
16		would have been compromised by having been
17	A	Well, I had some real difficulties with the (V14)-
18		matter, you know, there were some issues there
19		that I thought went a little overboard, you know,
20		when it appeared, it almost appeared by Centurion
21		Ministries that, you know, there was a convincing
22		going on that what the witness said was not really
23		accurate, so yeah, there were some issues with
24		that.
25	Q	I'll digress a little bit from where I planned to



1 go, that would be (V14) - -- I'm not sure, 2 Mr. Commissioner, looking at the time --3 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We can go on for five minutes. 4 5 MR. WOLCH: I'm not sure I can do (V14) - in 6 five minutes, but --COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We can stop if you 8 want. 9 BY MR. WOLCH: 10 0 Just dealing with her, Mrs. (V14) - had called the 11 Milgaard group wanting to see David Milgaard to 12 identify him as her assailant; correct? 13 Α Yes, I believe that's how it started. 14 And as you understood it, it was because she had 15 been told that her assailant was David Milgaard? 16 I don't know if she ever said she was told. А 17 think that was information that was contained in 18 Centurion Ministries' report that was told, but 19 Mrs. (V14) - didn't indicate that to me. 20 indicated that there was an inference made by the 21 police officer that had returned the exhibits to 22 her and she had that belief, but I don't believe 23 the name David Milgaard was ever passed on to her. 24 That was what she told me, which is quite, I 25 think, different than what she told Centurion



1		Ministries.
2	Q	In any event, what she told the police originally
3		was that she never saw her assailant?
4	А	I believe that could be correct.
5	Q	Do you not consider it somewhat bizarre that she
6		would call the Milgaards so she could see if David
7		assaulted her as opposed to calling the police or
8		somebody on the sort of other side?
9	A	Well, I think you have to take a look, you know,
10		this lady was traumatized and she was going
11		through a lot of emotional difficulties and
12		psychiatric problems, she had a lot of personal
13		issues, so what she wanted to do to resolve that
14		in her own mind, it was very embarrassing and
15		humiliating for her, you know, maybe she didn't
16		want to go to the public route, so to speak.
17	Q	Okay. But how can she identify somebody she has
18		never seen?
19	A	Well, I think again, we have to go to the
20		statements there, but I do think she said she
21		saw well, maybe a partial description. Whether
22		or not she said that she saw his face, I just
23		don't recall.
24	Q	If we can go to 009098, just highlight that part:
25		"I never once saw the culprits face only
	l .	lack lac

1		his hands which appeared to be the hands
2		of a white man and were all dirty."
3		You see that?
4	А	Yes, uh-huh.
5	Q	Now, I'm just bewildered how, having given that
6		description at the time, that there could be any
7		suggestion that she was now going to identify her
8		assailant all these years later.
9	A	Well, I don't know what's going through her mind,
10		you know. Rationally speaking, we could ask those
11		questions, but, you know, here's a lady that had
12		years of, you know, she had been traumatized and
13		she had a lot of personal issues over this and,
14		you know, maybe she wanted to in some way satisfy
15		herself that she could approach this person and
16		confirm or eliminate, but I do know in her mind
17		this is what she believed, based I guess on what
18		she was left with at the time.
19	Q	I appreciate that, but I can't see how somebody
20		who says they never saw the assailant and then
21		goes through personal problems and alcoholism,
22		psychiatric problems, can, many years later,
23		purport to be able to look at somebody and see if
24		that's the person who assaulted them.
25	A	I agree with you. I don't disagree with you.



1	Q	I'm just wondering why it wasn't just discounted
2		right away as opposed to being followed up and up
3		and up?
4	Α	Well, I suppose why wasn't she discounted in the
5		690 application. I mean, you know, the same
6	Q	Is there any doubt in your mind that if, if Mrs.
7		Milgaard hadn't gone to talk to her, she would
8		have talked to the media or the police and then
9		Mrs. Milgaard would have been accused of being
10		told the story and keeping it secret?
11	A	You know, I really don't know. It would be all
12		speculation. I'm just taking it at face value as
13		to how it unfolded with me. I mean, we could
14		speculate as to what may or may not have been
15		going on in this lady's mind. I really don't
16		know.
17		MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, this might be
18		the appropriate time.
19		(Adjourned at 4:30 p.m.)
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and 6 7 ability. 8 9 10 11 12 ____, CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 _____, RPR, CSR 17 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 18 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 19 20 21 22 23 24 25



•	'kept [1] - 20132:4	057344 [2] - 20131:6,	15:30 [1] - 20127:17	20199:10
•	'known' [1] - 20131:25	20144:14	166500 [1] - 20125:19	2005 [1] - 20083:21
	'known/suspected [1] -	057348 [1] - 20145:16	18 [1] - 20121:8	20087 [1] - 20086:4
'60s [1] - 20133:6	20132:1	057604 [1] - 20116:20	18th [3] - 20091:22,	20157 [1] - 20086:5
'60s' [1] - 20133:5	'latest [2] - 20138:12,	058615 [1] - 20131:17	20131:18, 20133:9	20175 [1] - 20086:6
'68/february [1] -	20140:19	058634 [1] - 20131:18	19 [1] - 20126:13	203 [1] - 20087:25
20142:25	'latest' [1] - 20138:11	058639 [3] - 20133:22,	1960s [7] - 20157:11,	204 [1] - 20089:1
'69 [3] - 20132:20,	'met [1] - 20140:10	20133:23	20157:21, 20158:7,	20th [3] - 20164:9,
20162:1, 20165:3	'minister [2] - 20142:1,	058643 [1] - 20134:13	20158:23, 20159:25,	20164:22, 20164:23
'70 [2] - 20103:18,	20142:2	058648 [1] - 20136:14	20160:4, 20160:17	21 [2] - 20093:10,
20142:25	'my [1] - 20139:21	058650 [1] - 20136:5	1965 [1] - 20157:11	20093:13
'71 [1] - 20103:18	'normal' [1] - 20180:13	058655 [1] - 20138:25	1968 [1] - 20165:2	22 [2] - 20121:8,
'72 [1] - 20132:21	'note [1] - 20135:22	058659 [1] - 20139:13	1969 [9] - 20159:16,	20186:7
'73 [3] - 20114:17,	'nothing [1] - 20139:15	058661 [1] - 20140:10	20159:20, 20161:24,	22nd [6] - 20114:13,
20114:25, 20116:15	'of [1] - 20142:18	058670 [1] - 20141:20	20164:8, 20164:10,	20115:9, 20116:21,
'91 [1] - 20109:9	'on [2] - 20137:20,		20166:13, 20168:15,	20134:13, 20134:19,
'92 [2] - 20087:11,	20137:21	058870 [1] - 20141:20	20174:6, 20199:7	20134:13, 20134:13,
20096:2	'pat [1] - 20133:18	060842 [1] - 20130:12 060875 [1] - 20119:22	1970 [5] - 20102:10,	23 [3] - 20121:12,
'also [1] - 20135:15	• • • •		20105:17, 20114:17,	20136:7, 20136:14
'and [3] - 20132:5,	'placed [1] - 20134:2 'received [3] -	060879 [1] - 20117:17	20132:11, 20163:20	23rd [1] - 20122:5
20139:20, 20140:16	20131:19, 20136:15,	060880 [1] - 20118:22	1970's [3] - 20097:25,	248201 [1] - 20089:1
'appendix' [1] -		060882 [1] - 20127:4	20121:25, 20124:14	248202 [2] - 20087:25
20094:13	20141:21	060893 [1] - 20151:10	1970s [1] - 20133:6	20088:1
	'related [1] - 20142:12	082070 [1] - 20185:20	1971 [3] - 20096:16,	25 [3] - 20088:2,
'as [1] - 20137:4	'related' [1] - 20142:11	4	20102:10, 20105:17	20088:8, 20138:5
'association' [1] - 20142:17	'release' [1] - 20140:21	1	1972 [1] - 20105:17	28th [4] - 20083:21,
_	'sask [1] - 20130:16		1973 [2] - 20115:16,	20117:18, 20118:23,
'at [1] - 20130:19	'sergeant [1] - 20138:5	4 m 20004:47	20115:19	20177.16, 20116.23,
'awaiting [1] - 20137:13	'set [1] - 20137:3	1 [7] - 20094:17,	1980 [6] - 20168:25,	29 [1] - 20121:20
'completely' [1] -	'shortly [1] - 20132:17	20095:12, 20115:6,	20172:24, 20173:24,	29th [1] - 20087:11
20137:12	'staffing' [1] - 20135:5	20119:23, 20127:6,	20174:10, 20174:12,	2:15 [1] - 20132:16
'constraint' [1] -	'superintendent [1] -	20140:10, 20145:25	20174:10, 20174:12,	2.13 [1] - 20132.16 2nd [1] - 20114:25
20178:16	20136:8	10 [2] - 20150:18, 20191:16	1990 [3] - 20153:5,	2110 [1] - 20114.25
'contacted [3] -	'talked [1] - 20135:9		20168:16, 20193:18	2
20133:9, 20134:13,	'the [1] - 20130:24	106108 [1] - 20164:17	1992 [23] - 20087:16,	3
20137:14	'this [1] - 20134:17	106212 [1] - 20166:3	20087:19, 20088:2,	
'detail [1] - 20141:7	'we [2] - 20135:2,	11 [7] - 20094:1,	20088:6, 20089:2,	3 [3] - 20096:10,
'detail' [2] - 20140:17,	20140:20	20110:22, 20121:11, 20121:15, 20191:1,	20091:2, 20091:22,	20122:23, 20146:12
20141:6	'where [1] - 20188:19		20093:10, 20093:14,	30 [2] - 20121:15,
'egan [1] - 20130:22	'williams [1] - 20137:12	20191:9, 20192:21	20115:9, 20116:22,	20127:17
'etcetera [1] - 20138:15	'with [1] - 20137:16	117922 [1] - 20093:9 117923 [1] - 20094:17	20117:1, 20117:18,	30th [1] - 20139:13
'etcetera' [1] - 20138:14	'would [1] - 20136:23	117925 [1] - 20094:17	20118:23, 20119:23,	31 [2] - 20165:2,
'first [1] - 20136:24		20101:18	20126:13, 20127:6,	20166:16
'first' [1] - 20137:1	0	117927 [2] - 20094:12,	20130:15, 20131:9,	310879 [1] - 20152:17
'for [2] - 20135:12,		20105:3	20131:18, 20143:24,	312237 [1] - 20152:14
20135:13	004 (4) 20115:5	117931 [1] - 20107:3	20151:11, 20153:5	314894 [1] - 20152:13
'force [2] - 20138:20,	004 [1] - 20115:5	117932 [1] - 20110:5	1997 [1] - 20152:2	35 [1] - 20111:11
20138:21	004064 [2] - 20093:25,	117932 [1] - 20110.5	1999 [1] - 20152:3	3:02 [1] - 20156:18
'get [1] - 20137:10	20098:12		19th [4] - 20096:2,	3:22 [1] - 20156:19
'goodman [2] -	004193 [3] - 20114:12,	117934 [1] - 20109:14	20109:9, 20117:1,	3rd [2] - 20089:2,
20140:22, 20143:13	20115:10, 20115:24	117935 [1] - 20111:11	20133:24	20166:11
'had [1] - 20132:6	004197 [1] - 20114:23	12 [3] - 20110:22,	1:30 [1] - 20087:2	20100.11
'have [1] - 20134:19	004202 [1] - 20115:13	20115:19	.,	4
'in [1] - 20133:6	009098 [1] - 20204:24	12th [2] - 20115:16,	2	4
'inspector [2] -	010019 [1] - 20195:12	20116:15		
20136:3, 20139:1	041688 [1] - 20165:17	13 [1] - 20151:11		4 [2] - 20150:7, 20150:
'involved [1] - 20134:8	047110 [1] - 20091:20	14th [1] - 20088:6	2 [4] - 20095:25,	4709 [1] - 20115:25
'involved' [1] - 20134:7	054856 [2] - 20125:6,	15 [4] - 20121:11,	20120:24, 20146:9,	4:00 [1] - 20133:11
'just [2] - 20137:8,	20126:9	20154:25, 20187:22,	20146:10	4:10 [1] - 20109:9
20137:9	05486 [1] - 20126:16	20197:8	20 [2] - 20164:25,	4:30 [1] - 20206:19
		155610 [1] - 20193:19		4.30 [1] - 20200.19



				T -
4th [1] - 20195:15	A'comm'r [1] - 20125:4 A'g [1] - 20130:20	20125:1, 20126:10, 20140:4, 20141:16,	ahead [2] - 20094:12, 20152:2	Appearances [1] - 20085:1
5	ab [1] - 20186:20	20181:21	air [2] - 20188:9,	appeared [6] -
<u> </u>	ability [3] - 20152:20,	address [2] - 20135:14,	20188:19	20116:24, 20164:24,
	20192:20, 20207:7	20145:13	Alberta[5] - 20128:11,	20170:15, 20202:20,
5 [4] - 20097:14,	able [9] - 20116:4,	addressed [1] -	20128:14, 20130:17,	20205:1
20150:19, 20150:20,	20125:23, 20126:6,	20147:20	20130:21, 20140:25	appendices [3] -
20165:21	20176:24, 20190:24,	Adjourned[2] -	alcoholism [1] -	20122:1, 20125:21,
5th [3] - 20195:12,	20191:8, 20191:12,	20156:18, 20206:19	20205:21	20126:2
20200:1, 20200:10	20201:15, 20205:23	admiration [1] -	all' [1] - 20141:5	Appendices [3] -
	absolutely [2] -	20111:23	Allan [2] - 20086:3,	20125:2, 20125:12,
6	20181:14, 20190:15	advance [1] - 20145:9	20087:5	20125:24
	accept [1] - 20170:10	advancing [1] - 20143:3	Allard[3] - 20138:6,	appendix [2] -
	acceptable [1] -	advice [7] - 20090:21,	20138:8, 20138:17	20125:11, 20126:5
6 [2] - 20098:1,	20154:24	20128:3, 20128:20,	Allbright[1] - 20110:13	Appendix [9] -
20124:20	accepted [1] - 20110:9	20129:21, 20130:17,	allegation [9] -	20093:23, 20094:4,
690 [14] - 20087:9,	access [3] - 20113:6,	20140:25, 20143:17	20098:15, 20100:22,	20094:12, 20095:15,
20093:16, 20145:3,	20162:3, 20183:11	advise [5] - 20121:12,	20101:3, 20101:6,	20096:6, 20096:7,
20153:6, 20155:19,	accessed [1] -	20121:16, 20127:20,	20101:12, 20101:16,	20125:7, 20125:18,
20155:20, 20177:10,	20181:21	20140:2, 20175:21	20103:22, 20127:2,	20125:20
20177:19, 20187:12,	accord [1] - 20195:18	advised [18] - 20092:4,	20195:24	Appleton [1] - 20186:1
20187:20, 20196:20,	according [5] -	20096:14, 20096:22,	allegations [16] -	application [3] -
20201:7, 20202:6,	20091:11, 20104:3,	20096:25, 20121:21,	20087:18, 20091:22,	20155:24, 20188:12,
20206:5	20112:9, 20143:1,	20122:2, 20125:3,	20096:16, 20098:17,	20206:5
6th [2] - 20141:21,	20188:4	20132:16, 20132:19,	20117:5, 20117:9,	Application [1] -
20143:13	According [1] -	20132:23, 20133:2,	20118:12, 20121:6,	20155:24
	20107:24	20134:4, 20135:24,	20122:16, 20122:19,	applications [3] -
8	accurate [7] - 20114:11,	20141:10, 20141:23,	20124:5, 20126:14,	20087:9, 20153:6,
	20126:7, 20136:2,	20142:4, 20143:7,	20138:13, 20144:4,	20187:13
859 [1] - 20126:16	20141:17, 20143:21,	20195:19	20144:5, 20151:22	applied [2] - 20201:8,
89/90/91 [1] - 20142:8	20180:18, 20202:23	advises [1] - 20136:15	allegations' [1] -	20202:8
8th [3] - 20130:15,	accurately [3] -	advising [4] - 20131:19,	20139:20	apply [3] - 20104:23,
20131:8, 20143:24	20098:9, 20108:16,	20134:2, 20135:11,	alleged [1] - 20092:8	20108:2, 20113:14
20101.0, 20140.24	20114:9	20140:23	alleging [2] - 20118:5,	applying [1] - 20155:25
9	accusation [1] -	affidavit [1] - 20092:6	20124:13	appreciate [2] -
J	20128:5	afternoon [4] - 20087:3,	allow [1] - 20174:24	20159:9, 20205:19
	accusations [1] -	20087:7, 20093:20,	almost [3] - 20183:14,	approach [7] -
92 [2] - 20121:11,	20130:5	20175:12	20184:20, 20202:20	20118:15, 20118:18,
20127:17	accused [1] - 20206:9	Afternoon[1] - 20087:4	alone [1] - 20101:12	20118:20, 20123:22,
92-02-29 [1] - 20122:2	act [3] - 20199:21,	Ag [3] - 20130:17, 20140:24, 20140:25	analysed [3] - 20167:7,	20136:21, 20183:7, 20205:15
92-09-18 [1] - 20121:5	20200:3, 20200:8	Ag's [2] - 20124:14,	20185:17	approached [1] -
92-09-19 [1] - 20121:19	acting [1] - 20119:5	20132:20	analysis [3] - 20182:15,	20128:12
92-09-21 [1] - 20124:25	Acting[1] - 20127:18	agency [2] - 20155:16,	20196:15, 20200:23	approaching [3] -
92-09-29 [1] - 20121:16	action [2] - 20127:14,	20173:14	answer [2] - 20159:9,	20118:2, 20119:12,
94 [2] - 20088:10,	20141:22	aggressively [1] -	20163:10 answerable [1] -	20119:16
20090:6	active [1] - 20150:23	20123:9	20141:11	appropriate [3] -
99 [1] - 20083:22	activities [4] -	ago [9] - 20106:24,	answering [1] -	20088:24, 20156:15,
	20088:21, 20099:13, 20155:15, 20183:11	20110:22, 20133:13,	20156:13	20206:18
Α	activity [1] - 20156:8	20150:14, 20154:25,	anticipated [1] -	approx [1] - 20164:25
	7	20169:18, 20187:22,	20120:9	April [3] - 20087:11,
	acts [3] - 20197:3, 20199:24, 20201:21	20191:16, 20197:9	apart [1] - 20125:15	20088:6, 20114:25
a' [1] - 20138:19	add [2] - 20113:24,	agree [13] - 20171:6,	apparent [1] - 20172:14	area [3] - 20113:7,
Ag.'s [10] - 20097:24,	20153:2	20172:24, 20173:8,	appeals [2] - 20183:21,	20147:19, 20176:9
20106:12, 20132:10,	addition [2] - 20108:20,	20174:20, 20178:7,	20184:2	areas [2] - 20178:11,
20133:5, 20133:12,	20144:24	20181:14, 20185:6,	appear [5] - 20088:9,	20178:18
20135:15, 20135:17,	additional [11] -	20185:11, 20186:20,	20107:3, 20115:14,	argue [1] - 20185:4
20139:24, 20142:5,	20097:8, 20098:2,	20190:12, 20198:14,	20124:2, 20168:5	arising [1] - 20117:5
20143:17	20121:17, 20121:23,	20198:20, 20205:25	appearance [1] -	arose [2] - 20108:25,
Ag.'s' [1] - 20133:3	20123:21, 20124:22,	agreed [1] - 20156:21	20146:8	20200:8
	1	1	1	1



arranged [1] - 20137:17 arrangements [1] -20134:11 arrives [1] - 20172:7 art [1] - 20159:4 articles [3] - 20116:23, 20117:8, 20125:22 Asap[1] - 20121:10 aside [2] - 20176:24, 20198:20 Asper[1] - 20142:12 assailant [7] -20199:22, 20200:13, 20203:12, 20203:15. 20204:3, 20205:8, 20205:20 assailants [1] - 20151:5 assault [2] - 20142:23, 20197:19 assaulted [2] - 20204:7, 20205:24 assaults [3] - 20142:18, 20143:5, 20198:15 assess [3] - 20183:14, 20185:8, 20191:6 Assess [1] - 20185:9 assessed [1] - 20167:7 assessing [3] -20113:8, 20154:5, 20170:10 assessment [4] -20175:2, 20185:3, 20190:13, 20191:15 assign [1] - 20135:25 assigned [1] - 20143:15 assimilate [1] - 20168:8 assist [5] - 20135:20, 20141:14, 20153:8. 20162:7, 20168:12 assistance [9] -20119:8, 20120:5, 20120:12, 20120:18, 20128:16, 20153:20, 20175:18, 20179:22, 20194:13 Assistant[3] - 20084:5, 20120:15, 20127:7 assistant [3] - 20119:1, 20143:14, 20177:18 assisting [2] -20096:13, 20145:3 associate [2] -20110:19, 20196:6 associated [6] -20088:11, 20090:2, 20097:12, 20106:14, 20147:8, 20201:11 association [2] -20142:14, 20142:23 assume [3] - 20091:3,

20181:22, 20197:9 assuming [2] -20170:19, 20183:22 atmosphere [1] -20141:5 attach [1] - 20116:23 attached [6] - 20088:13, 20093:23, 20095:15, 20096:7, 20098:22, 20125:2 attaching [1] -20093:12 attachments [2] -20125:14, 20125:21 attack [1] - 20151:1 attacks [1] - 20196:3 attempting [3] -20130:8, 20150:24, 20202:6 attended [1] - 20100:18 attending [1] - 20131:4 attention [13] -20099:21, 20099:25, 20104:2, 20104:7, 20104:18, 20107:16, 20112:8, 20112:24, 20118:8, 20163:18, 20164:3, 20164:6, 20194:16 Attention[1] - 20127:11 attention' [2] -20135:12. 20135:13 Attornev [10] -20099:11, 20100:9, 20100:19, 20114:16, 20115:18, 20116:10, 20116:16, 20128:12, 20128:15, 20174:22 attorneys [3] - 20100:8, 20100:18, 20103:2 attract [1] - 20164:3 attributed [1] -20195:20 Audio [1] - 20084:12 August[2] - 20168:25, 20173:24 author [1] - 20130:8 authored [1] - 20162:23 authority [1] - 20167:11 available [5] - 20173:1, 20196:2, 20199:10, 20199:11, 20200:6 Ave[2] - 20164:21, 20164:23 await [2] - 20098:4, 20139:3 awaiting [2] - 20121:14, 20135:24 aware [29] - 20098:14,

20100:4, 20101:1,

20102:25, 20122:25, 20124:22, 20127:1, 20129:10, 20132:3, 20138:10, 20141:13, 20160:23, 20161:2, 20162:5, 20164:10, 20168:22, 20170:1, 20170:3, 20170:21, 20170:25, 20171:20, 20172:9, 20180:19, 20189:2, 20189:7, 20189:13, 20189:19, 20189:20, 20193:2

В

backed [1] - 20088:13 background [5] -20116:12. 20118:19. 20123:23, 20141:4. 20184:12 Baker[1] - 20092:10 Based [1] - 20163:6 based [8] - 20095:21, 20101:13, 20150:24, 20153:4, 20172:2, 20172:17, 20184:25, 20205:17 basic [3] - 20123:3, 20123:22, 20139:18 basis [5] - 20143:2, 20154:3, 20183:9, 20184:23, 20197:19 became [4] - 20100:4, 20120:20, 20176:3, 20189:20 becoming [2] -20104:4, 20112:10 began [5] - 20102:18, 20104:23, 20108:1, 20111:1, 20113:13 begin [1] - 20157:6 beginning [5] -20146:24, 20154:13, 20175:22, 20183:25, 20189:15 begins [1] - 20177:11 behalf [4] - 20092:7, 20121:10, 20144:6, 20201:25 behaviour [1] -20146:22 behind [3] - 20100:7, 20103:2, 20126:22 Beitel [1] - 20084:8 belief [1] - 20203:22 Bench [4] - 20207:1, 20207:3, 20207:14, 20207:18

benefit [2] - 20125:9, 20153:7 best [6] - 20094:8, 20127:25, 20152:20, 20161:22, 20192:20, 20207:6 **better** [4] - 20094:15, 20153:15, 20154:21, 20192:11 between [7] - 20129:13, 20134:23, 20142:5, 20143:4, 20144:16, 20194:6, 20196:21 bewildered [1] -20205:5 beyond [3] - 20114:5, 20122:21, 20124:8 big [3] - 20185:11, 20186:12, 20186:13 bigger [2] - 20186:9, 20186:10 **bit** [4] - 20147:23, 20168:21, 20191:25, 20202:25 bits [1] - 20167:1 bizarre [1] - 20204:5 blacked [1] - 20114:23 Blakeney[1] - 20102:9 blank [1] - 20135:21 **blood** [3] - 20143:7, 20151:3, 20152:16 board [1] - 20150:5 boardroom [3] -20130:20, 20131:5, 20143:19 **Bobs**[1] - 20085:5 booze [1] - 20110:8 bore [1] - 20150:25 boring [1] - 20102:17 boss [3] - 20090:16, 20136:16, 20141:23 Boswell[1] - 20084:4 bother [1] - 20132:23 bottom [8] - 20094:21, 20102:12, 20106:10, 20111:6, 20113:19, 20129:16, 20135:9, 20137:14 boxes [1] - 20186:7 Boychuk[1] - 20085:8 brain [1] - 20178:5 brainstorming [1] -20167:15 break [2] - 20156:15, 20175:12 breakdown [1] -20153:24

Breckenridge [50] -

20087:18, 20091:23,

20113:1

beneficial [1] - 20155:7

20092:21, 20094:19, 20095:5, 20095:17, 20095:24, 20097:12, 20097:18, 20097:22, 20098:23, 20101:19, 20101:22, 20102:6, 20102:14, 20103:25, 20104:6. 20106:6. 20106:22, 20108:25, 20109:25, 20110:7, 20111:13, 20112:1, 20114:19, 20115:17, 20116:9, 20118:11, 20118:15, 20118:17, 20118:20, 20119:9, 20119:16, 20119:20, 20120:11, 20123:20, 20123:24, 20126:19, 20131:23, 20133:3, 20135:14, 20136:19, 20137:5, 20137:11, 20139:3, 20144:4, 20144:17, 20144:20, 20144:25 Breckenridge' [2] -20136:25, 20137:3 Breckenridge's [5] -20105:11, 20107:5, 20114:24, 20117:6, 20121:19 Brent[1] - 20137:21 Breton [1] - 20186:1 brief [2] - 20136:4, 20143:14 Briefing[1] - 20143:18 briefing [3] - 20138:23, 20145:5, 20145:13 briefly [1] - 20087:22 Briefly[1] - 20099:8 brought [11] -20099:24, 20104:1, 20104:7, 20104:18, 20107:16, 20112:7, 20112:24, 20164:6, 20165:16, 20188:24, 20194:16 Brown [7] - 20114:13, 20115:9, 20115:15, 20132:7, 20132:19, 20133:2, 20135:15 brownie [1] - 20110:15 Bruce [3] - 20085:9, 20130:21, 20137:16 burner [1] - 20176:19 bus [3] - 20163:24, 20164:9, 20164:12 business [6] - 20100:1, 20104:20, 20107:18, 20108:1, 20112:2,



1 00:100	1 00400 7 00:55		201011	
busy [2] - 20142:3,	20160:7, 20162:9,	20108:7	20194:1	20119:7, 20120:5,
20181:24	20167:13, 20168:23,	clerks [1] - 20110:10	company [1] - 20133:19	20161:10, 20167:5,
•	20169:22, 20170:5, 20170:15, 20172:24,	clipping [1] - 20193:22	compare [2] -	20167:9, 20167:11
С	20174:25, 20175:9,	close [1] - 20169:13	20166:14, 20186:12	conference [3] - 20117:4, 20126:12,
	20174:25, 20175:9, 20178:16, 20180:1,	closed [3] - 20100:7,	compared [2] -	2017.4, 20120.12,
Cadrain[1] - 20152:16	20184:11, 20186:15,	20103:2, 20126:22 closely [1] - 20121:3	20167:6, 20200:16 comparison [1] -	Confessions[1] -
Caldwell[4] - 20085:5,	20197:9, 20197:15,	coat [1] - 20152:10	20200:23	20158:22
20142:16, 20142:18,	20199:8, 20201:1	coffee [1] - 20110:24	comparisons [1] -	confidence [1] -
20142:21	Certificate[1] - 20207:1	collectively [1] -	20168:19	20149:17
Calgary[1] - 20160:24	certify [1] - 20207:4	20192:7	compile [1] - 20126:7	Confidential [1] -
Canada[2] - 20085:12,	chain [1] - 20193:24	comfort [1] - 20184:4	complain [1] - 20156:7	20102:20
20160:25	change [4] - 20108:6,	coming [6] - 20117:16,	complainant [2] -	confirm [5] - 20133:12,
Canadian[1] - 20162:6	20123:5, 20153:15,	20122:17, 20140:25,	20155:23, 20156:3	20139:19, 20195:1,
Candace[1] - 20084:3	20189:9	20147:2, 20163:17,	complained [1] -	20197:16, 20205:16
canvass [1] - 20156:16	changed [3] - 20102:18,	20169:17	20128:8	confirmed [3] -
capable [1] - 20184:13	20137:18, 20189:7	commanding [1] -	complains [1] - 20188:1	20097:5, 20097:16,
car [2] - 20087:11,	changing [2] - 20148:7,	20117:23	complaints [1] -	20134:14
20147:11	20189:5	commence [1] -	20128:21	confirming [4] -
cards [1] - 20154:14	channelled [1] -	20175:9	completed [4] -	20089:3, 20115:17,
career [2] - 20162:16,	20129:22	commencing [1] -	20140:1, 20143:9,	20120:4, 20200:10
20169:7	characteristics [1] -	20114:25	20199:17, 20202:11	conflicting [2] -
case [38] - 20099:23,	20168:12	comment [1] - 20106:2	completely' [1] -	20146:1, 20146:6
20104:1, 20104:5,	charge [9] - 20093:14,	commentary [1] -	20137:11	conflicts [1] - 20108:11
20104:8, 20104:17,	20118:25, 20119:1,	20090:20	complications [1] -	confusion [1] -
20105:20, 20106:7,	20119:24, 20176:12,	commented [1] -	20149:22	20201:23
20107:7, 20107:15,	20176:13, 20177:3,	20145:1	component [4] -	Congram[1] - 20084:3
20112:7, 20112:11,	20177:15, 20198:5	commenting [1] -	20178:10, 20181:3,	connection [2] -
20112:14, 20112:23,	charges' [1] - 20130:18	20132:12	20181:6, 20183:2	20194:10, 20196:20
20113:16, 20114:1,	chart [1] - 20200:23	comments [1] -	components [2] -	consider [3] -
20121:8, 20126:1,	check [1] - 20198:1	20118:5	20182:16, 20183:3	20194:19, 20201:24,
20126:3, 20131:22,	checked [3] - 20163:22,	Commission [10] -	compromised [2] -	20204:5
20138:9, 20159:11,	20163:23, 20164:4	20083:2, 20083:14,	20128:10, 20202:16	considered [7] -
20159:15, 20159:20, 20161:1, 20161:13,	checks [1] - 20196:11	20084:1, 20084:2,	computer [2] -	20100:6, 20101:7,
20168:10, 20169:12,	Cheryl[1] - 20084:5	20084:8, 20125:14,	20167:24, 20168:1	20156:1, 20157:14,
20170:2, 20178:4,	chief [1] - 20198:6	20153:9, 20163:7,	concept [3] - 20154:23,	20163:16, 20166:22, 20199:25
20181:13, 20182:14,	Chief [2] - 20130:21, 20157:5	20164:6, 20187:10	20197:2, 20200:8	considering [5] -
20183:15, 20185:3,	child [1] - 20150:25	Commissioner [21] -	concern [7] - 20101:13,	20118:10, 20165:11,
20185:10, 20186:2,	chosen [1] - 20176:5	20087:3, 20120:15, 20125:9, 20127:7,	20103:19, 20107:19, 20123:11, 20127:14,	20165:13, 20166:18
20186:21, 20186:22,	Chris[1] - 20085:8	20125.9, 20127.7, 20127:10, 20137:25,	20123:11, 20127:14, 20128:18, 20140:3	consistent [1] -
20186:25	chronology [5] -	20127:10, 20137:23, 20138:24, 20141:12,	Concern[1] - 20127:24	20138:2
cases [4] - 20103:10,	20090:10, 20090:23,	20156:17, 20156:20,	concerning [4] -	consists [1] - 20099:9
20103:12, 20176:17,	20143:23, 20145:14,	20156:25, 20166:1,	20099:13, 20121:6,	constable [3] -
20190:12	20145:20	20166:2, 20174:9,	20130:4, 20151:22	20157:17, 20158:2
Catherine[1] - 20085:5	circling [1] - 20166:8	20192:10, 20192:23,	concerns [8] -	Constable [4] -
Cavalier[1] - 20083:16	circumstances [1] -	20192:24, 20203:2,	20105:14, 20105:18,	20164:19, 20165:15,
Cbc [1] - 20199:13	20172:13	20203:3, 20203:7,	20107:15, 20111:14,	20166:15, 20185:25
central [1] - 20167:24	city [4] - 20142:19,	20206:17	20124:2, 20129:24,	constitutional [1] -
Centurion[3] -	20155:13, 20198:1,	committing [2] -	20139:23, 20139:25	20142:3
20202:20, 20203:18,	20198:9	20184:13, 20198:24	conclude [1] - 20108:23	constrained [1] -
20203:25	claim [1] - 20103:13	common [2] - 20170:5,	conclusion [1] -	20178:14
certain [4] - 20138:23,	clarification [2] -	20198:11	20152:23	construction [3] -
20153:22, 20156:7,	20139:4, 20139:7	commonly [1] -	conclusions [1] -	20164:13, 20164:24,
20178:18	clarity [1] - 20116:5	20164:12	20145:24	20165:13
certainly [26] -	clean [1] - 20110:16	communicated [1] -	conduct [7] - 20121:9,	construed [1] - 20149:6
20101:16, 20117:13,	clear [2] - 20099:19,	20194:2	20137:10, 20151:21,	contact [5] - 20118:6,
20147:21, 20149:4,	20201:19	communication [5] -	20159:11, 20160:19,	20129:19, 20129:24,
20149:8, 20154:7,	clearly [1] - 20200:1	20149:18, 20153:22,	20163:9, 20198:21	20196:19, 20202:3
20154:17, 20154:21,	Clerk[2] - 20084:8,	20153:24, 20153:25,	conducted [6] -	contacted [4] -



20096:12, 20097:2,
20121:1, 20133:18
contain [1] - 20207:5
contained [2] -
20100:14, 20203:17
contempt [1] - 20146:2
continual [1] -
20167:13
continue [2] - 20125:4,
20139:2
Continued[1] - 20086:3
continued [1] - 20087:5
continuing [1] -
20136:6
continuity [1] - 20152:9
conversation [6] -
20091:10, 20093:19,
20096:14, 20112:17,
20129:13, 20190:8 conversations [4] -
20105:13, 20190:7,
20105.13, 20190.7, 20190:14
convert [3] - 20111:2,
20197:20, 20200:22
converted [1] - 20196:23
conveyed [1] - 20190:4
convicted [9] -
20154:16, 20169:10,
20173:5, 20183:21,
20184:1, 20184:5,
20184:21, 20188:2,
20188:4
conviction [10] -
20099:15, 20101:10,
20105:15, 20132:2,
20154:11, 20173:4,
20184:25, 20187:23,
20188:2, 20196:13
Conviction[1] -
20083:4
convictions [2] -
20187:25, 20197:18
convinced [4] -
20097:20, 20101:21,
20104:16, 20112:22
convincing [1] -
20202:21
cooperate [1] -
20194:14
cooperation [1] -
20194:17
cooperative [1] -
20133:16
coordination [1] -
20155:14
copies [1] - 20116:23
copy [2] - 20094:15,
20193:20
Corporal [4] - 20162:12,

20185:23, 20185:25 correct [25] - 20090:13, 20090:22, 20091:2, 20093:7. 20095:22. 20096:7. 20101:22. 20104:8. 20105:5. 20136:1, 20144:6, 20145:4. 20152:6. 20161:1, 20161:18, 20162:8, 20171:9, 20171:25, 20183:23, 20185:14, 20186:11, 20195:22, 20203:12, 20204:4, 20207:5 Corrections[1] -20132:21 correspondence [17] -20089:24, 20093:20, 20095:14, 20096:4, 20102:15, 20104:15, 20107:6, 20107:14, 20107:24, 20111:25, 20112:6, 20112:20, 20112:21, 20113:12, 20131:20, 20132:9, 20194:6 Cotler[1] - 20085:13 Cotter[3] - 20127:22, 20128:13, 20137:22 Cotter's [1] - 20129:11 could' [1] - 20135:2 Counsel [6] - 20084:2, 20087:4, 20121:1, 20163:7, 20164:6, 20187:10 counsel [9] - 20121:22, 20124:12, 20156:14, 20156:21, 20173:25, 20174:5, 20175:8, 20178:22, 20179:5 country [2] - 20153:22, 20155:4 couple [4] - 20098:10, 20109:6, 20109:13, 20116:14 course [14] - 20108:17, 20145:2, 20158:3, 20159:9, 20161:13, 20162:16, 20162:19, 20165:7, 20168:20, 20168:22, 20169:6, 20171:3, 20176:1, 20187:25 courses [4] - 20157:16, 20157:18, 20157:20, 20157:23 Court[16] - 20084:9, 20088:5, 20121:4, 20146:3. 20146:8. 20146:25, 20148:7,

20160:25, 20161:4, 20183:20, 20189:4, 20191:6, 20207:1, 20207:3, 20207:14, 20207:18 courtesy [1] - 20180:1 Courtney[1] - 20135:13 cover [16] - 20087:14, 20098:15, 20101:17, 20107:8, 20111:8, 20113:21, 20114:4, 20121:7, 20121:24, 20124:13, 20126:11, 20128:5, 20147:14, 20150:8, 20150:17, 20155:13 cover-up [12] -20098:15, 20101:17, 20111:8, 20113:21, 20121:7, 20121:24, 20124:13, 20126:11, 20128:5, 20150:8, 20150:17, 20155:13 **cover-ups** [1] - 20107:8 **covered** [1] - 20096:18 **coverup** [1] - 20134:8 Cox[1] - 20085:11 create [4] - 20118:7, 20149:16, 20149:21, 20153:22 created [1] - 20147:20 creates [1] - 20155:8 credibility [5] -20190:4, 20190:14, 20191:11, 20192:19, 20193:6 credible [2] - 20172:5, 20189:22 credit [3] - 20183:22, 20184:14, 20184:20 Crim[1] - 20130:20 crime [2] - 20158:8, 20180:4 crimes [2] - 20196:24, 20200:18 Criminal[2] - 20130:1, 20158:21 criminal [8] - 20093:14, 20111:21, 20117:22, 20119:1, 20156:2, 20196:9, 20196:10, 20197:18 criticism [1] - 20181:12 cross [1] - 20199:4 Crown[1] - 20126:24 crucial [1] - 20193:5 Csr[8] - 20084:9, 20084:10, 20207:2, 20207:12, 20207:13, 20207:16, 20207:17

culprits [1] - 20204:25 Cup[1] - 20186:22 current [1] - 20139:25 cut [1] - 20094:3 D daily [1] - 20180:12 **Dale**[4] - 20097:11, 20110:10, 20110:18, 20135:6 damage [1] - 20103:11 data [1] - 20198:1 database [4] -20125:16, 20126:3, 20168:19, 20199:4 date [13] - 20097:23, 20101:14, 20109:4, 20109:8, 20117:2, 20127:12, 20127:24, 20131:11, 20133:23, 20150:16, 20166:14, 20170:6, 20193:16 dated [2] - 20115:8, 20115:9 dates [2] - 20145:18, 20145:21 **Dave** [7] - 20096:6, 20104:2, 20104:6, 20112:8, 20117:3, 20133:10, 20133:15 David [36] - 20083:4, 20085:2, 20085:11, 20092:12, 20095:21, 20096:19, 20097:13, 20099:14, 20102:2, 20106:15, 20107:11, 20109:3, 20109:9, 20111:9, 20124:16, 20131:23, 20132:2, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:1, 20148:11, 20151:5, 20171:9, 20171:18, 20172:12, 20173:24, 20173:25, 20175:7, 20178:21, 20184:1, 20193:3, 20194:19, 20203:11, 20203:15, 20203:23, 20204:6 day-to-day [1] -20183:8 days [7] - 20093:10, 20110:2, 20167:5, 20167:10, 20167:17, 20167:21, 20194:4 deal [3] - 20154:18, 20160:15, 20180:2

20157:21, 20181:10, 20203:10 dealt [4] - 20101:7, 20157:12, 20158:19, 20198:9 death [1] - 20148:25 deception [2] -20160:11, 20195:1 decision [6] - 20088:5, 20139:22, 20172:14, 20172:17, 20174:24 decisions [2] -20123:13, 20192:5 **defence** [1] - 20200:10 deference [3] -20160:16, 20160:19, 20160:20 definitely [2] - 20113:9, 20179:11 delivered [1] - 20103:1 delivering [1] -20126:20 denied [1] - 20202:12 Department [23] -20093:22, 20095:15, 20099:12, 20099:14, 20102:15, 20106:12, 20114:16, 20119:9, 20120:6, 20120:13, 20120:19, 20121:11, 20123:8, 20128:15, 20132:9, 20140:24, 20143:17, 20155:3, 20161:8, 20174:22, 20178:2, 20179:8, 20181:9 department [6] -20124:14, 20132:10, 20133:5, 20135:16, 20139:25, 20169:15 deputy [3] - 20137:20, 20137:21, 20142:6 **Deputy**[9] - 20127:21, 20127:22, 20128:14, 20130:20, 20137:22, 20137:23, 20137:24, 20141:24, 20143:16 **describe** [1] - 20092:25 described [5] -20100:15, 20171:6, 20172:11, 20192:13, 20192:17 describing [1] -20192:20 Description [1] -20086:2 description [4] -20102:11, 20171:15, 20204:21, 20205:6 desire [1] - 20175:17



dealing [4] - 20106:18,

destroy [1] - 20192:18
destroys [1] - 20191:10
detail [2] - 20087:12,
20151:11
detail' [1] - 20140:16
detailed [1] - 20133:7
details [4] - 20088:19,
20190:10, 20194:21,
20200:21
detecting [1] -
20160:10
Detective [3] -
20170:22, 20172:9,
20172:14
determination [1] -
20176:22
determine [6] -
20131:1, 20150:16,
20151:4, 20188:9,
20188:14, 20202:2
determined [1] -
20176:15
determining [1] -
20141:11
develop [1] - 20149:20
developments [1] -
20134:10
diary [1] - 20090:19
difference [1] -
20167:22
differences [1] -
20189:12
different [15] -
20109:22, 20141:15,
20155:3, 20158:4,
20168:12, 20170:11,
20171:24, 20171:25,
20173:15, 20174:7,
20177:4, 20177:16,
20178:11, 20203:25
differently [5] -
20153:15, 20155:18,
20183:17, 20187:19,
20192:3
difficult [2] - 20150:15,
20191:25
difficulties [4] -
20153:23, 20154:4,
20202:17, 20204:11
difficulty [2] -
20182:19, 20189:3
20182:19, 20189:3
20182:19, 20189:3 digress [1] - 20202:25
20182:19, 20189:3 digress [1] - 20202:25 direct [1] - 20129:24
20182:19, 20189:3 digress [1] - 20202:25 direct [1] - 20129:24 directed [4] - 20102:21,
20182:19, 20189:3 digress [1] - 20202:25 direct [1] - 20129:24
20182:19, 20189:3 digress [1] - 20202:25 direct [1] - 20129:24 directed [4] - 20102:21, 20127:10, 20178:1, 20182:13
20182:19, 20189:3 digress [1] - 20202:25 direct [1] - 20129:24 directed [4] - 20102:21, 20127:10, 20178:1,
20182:19, 20189:3 digress [1] - 20202:25 direct [1] - 20129:24 directed [4] - 20102:21, 20127:10, 20178:1, 20182:13 directing [2] - 20139:8, 20180:20
20182:19, 20189:3 digress [1] - 20202:25 direct [1] - 20129:24 directed [4] - 20102:21, 20127:10, 20178:1, 20182:13 directing [2] - 20139:8,

20120:25, 20121:14,
20122:3, 20122:12,
20128:20, 20137:25,
20139:5, 20139:16,
20141:22, 20141:24,
20177:7, 20179:10
directions [1] -
20141:14
directly [1] - 20139:12
director [1] - 20119:5
Director [3] - 20084:3,
20127:11, 20127:18
dirty [1] - 20205:2
disagree [1] - 20205:25
discard [1] - 20170:8
disclosed [5] -
20173:22, 20174:3,
20173.22, 20174.3, 20174:14,
20174:4, 20174:14,
disclosure [4] -
20174:2, 20174:6,
20174:2, 20174:0,
discounted [2] -
20206:1, 20206:4
discovered [1] -
20171:23
discredit [1] - 20193:11
discrepancies [1] -
20193:3
discretion [2] -
20118:3, 20119:13
discuss [1] - 20130:25
discussed [4] -
20140:16, 20141:1,
20179:2, 20194:21
discussed' [1] -
20140:12
discussing' [1] - 20134:16
discussion [8] -
20122:18, 20127:23,
20129:8, 20129:9,
20137:19, 20167:13,
20180:12, 20200:21
discussions [4] -
20122:13, 20130:2,
20142:5, 20200:15
distances [1] - 20154:1
distributed [1] -
20179:16
diverse [1] - 20153:21
diversity [1] - 20155:8
Division [3] - 20130:1,
20137:25, 20139:2
Dna [2] - 20152:10,
20185:16
doc [4] - 20088:1,
20131:16, 20131:17,
20152:13

20152:13

Document [2] -

20084:4, 20084:5 document [9] -20114:22, 20115:1, 20115:3. 20116:6. 20117:19. 20125:16. 20164:17, 20165:16, 20195:12 documentary [1] -20199:13 documents [5] -20106:14, 20116:14, 20116:25, 20125:10, 20161:15 **Don**[1] - 20084:10 Donald[2] - 20207:2, 20207:17 done [11] - 20089:22, 20094:16, 20104:24, 20120:12, 20144:16, 20145:1, 20147:4, 20147:25, 20185:14, 20185:16, 20186:19 door [2] - 20170:18, 20176:6 doors [3] - 20100:7, 20103:2, 20126:22 doubt [5] - 20134:8, 20168:15, 20186:17, 20190:19, 20206:6 **Douglas**[1] - 20084:2 **Dowler** [1] - 20135:10 down [24] - 20096:10, 20097:13, 20098:1, 20102:12, 20103:24, 20106:4, 20106:10, 20106:20, 20107:13, 20111:6, 20112:5, 20113:19, 20117:25, 20119:6, 20120:1, 20124:10, 20129:16, 20130:22, 20135:9, 20136:20, 20137:14, 20191:1, 20199:12 **drinking** [1] - 20110:25 driver [1] - 20164:9 **dropped** [1] - 20106:24 During [3] - 20096:14, 20105:17, 20121:20 during [15] - 20092:12, 20096:13, 20097:24, 20098:9, 20108:17, 20111:20, 20121:3, 20121:25, 20122:8, 20142:8, 20142:20, 20146:7, 20152:20, 20153:9, 20155:11

Eamon [1] - 20085:10 early [5] - 20091:1, 20121:25, 20124:14, 20133:6, 20168:25 Eddie[1] - 20085:8 editions [1] - 20158:22 Edmondson [1] -20162:12 Edward[1] - 20083:7 **Egan**[10] - 20091:21, 20093:11, 20127:8, 20132:16, 20132:23, 20134:15, 20137:15, 20137:23, 20143:14, 20151:12 either [4] - 20162:23, 20169:8, 20173:24, 20175:18 elevating [1] - 20122:21 eliminate [1] - 20205:16 eliminated [2] -20090:10, 20149:2 Ellerman[1] - 20084:5 elsewhere [1] -20173:21 Elson [9] - 20085:7, 20086:5, 20156:20, 20157:1, 20157:3, 20165:22, 20166:1, 20166:4. 20174:11 **Email** [1] - 20194:4 **Emails**[1] - 20154:22 embarrassing [1] -20204:14 emotional [1] -20204:11 emphasis [2] -20190:22, 20191:23 employed [5] - 20092:9, 20092:13, 20114:20, 20118:14, 20135:17 employee [4] -20092:19, 20097:23, 20099:10, 20130:10 employees [6] -20105:19, 20108:1, 20114:16, 20116:12, 20130:7, 20141:3 employment [1] -20133:17 Enclosed [1] - 20099:15 enclosing [1] -

20193:20

end [5] - 20087:8. 20156:4, 20172:19,

20193:18, 20194:11

ended [1] - 20095:20

Enforcement [3] -20127:11, 20138:6, 20146:5 enlighten [2] - 20201:5, 20201:16 entire [4] - 20089:16, 20099:8, 20111:20, 20145:15 entitled [2] - 20156:7, 20158:21 entries [1] - 20090:11 errands [1] - 20112:1 error [5] - 20104:17, 20112:23, 20114:1, 20140:13, 20172:19 escaping [1] - 20103:14 Esq[3] - 20085:7, 20085:8, 20085:10 Esson [1] - 20084:11 establish [4] -20129:18, 20199:20, 20200:11, 20202:7 established [1] -20201:10 etc [1] - 20121:20 etcetera [7] - 20134:8, 20135:16, 20142:4, 20142:23, 20152:10, 20178:22, 20185:19 Etcetera[2] - 20108:9, 20113:19 Eugene[9] - 20090:25, 20092:4, 20121:2, 20131:19. 20134:2. 20135:11, 20136:15, 20138:7, 20193:20 evening [1] - 20133:20 evening' [1] - 20133:17 event [3] - 20126:6, 20173:3, 20204:2 events [1] - 20088:6 eventually [1] - 20191:5 **Evidence**[1] - 20150:8 evidence [23] - 20099:5, 20099:9, 20113:8, 20134:5, 20147:21, 20149:3, 20149:7, 20149:20, 20152:8, 20152:13, 20152:14, 20152:24, 20161:14, 20172:4, 20184:25, 20185:1, 20196:24, 20197:21, 20200:3, 20200:11, 20202:2, 20202:4 evidence' [1] -20136:22 evident [2] - 20104:4, 20112:10

evolved [1] - 20101:16



ĺ	ex [2] - 20169:5,	F	February[4] - 20165:21,	20103:8, 20103:17,	20196:21, 20198:8,
	20169:20	F	20166:11, 20193:17,	20106:19, 20114:2,	20198:10, 20199:19,
	ex-husband [1] -		20193:18	20126:21, 20126:25,	20199:21, 20200:12,
	20169:5	face [3] - 20204:22,	Fed [3] - 20139:15,	20131:1, 20142:12,	20201:10, 20202:3
		20204:25, 20206:12	20139:17, 20141:11	20155:12, 20163:1,	Fishers [2] - 20184:19,
	ex-spouse [1] - 20169:20		fed [2] - 20142:5,	20163:4, 20186:7,	20196:3
		fact [17] - 20097:17, 20103:16, 20125:21,	20168:1	20196:16, 20198:18,	Fishe/milgaard [1] -
	exact [1] - 20197:7			20199:2, 20199:7,	20144:23
	exactly [1] - 20191:10	20146:23, 20147:2,	Federal[34] - 20092:5,	20200:20	Fishers[2] - 20109:20,
	examination [1] -	20150:24, 20151:5,	20093:22, 20094:23,	filing [5] - 20100:3,	20109:22
	20200:21	20151:24, 20170:21,	20095:14, 20097:1, 20099:7, 20119:8,	20102:15, 20104:15,	fit [2] - 20125:17,
	examine [1] - 20163:2	20173:22, 20191:4, 20191:24, 20196:7,	20120:6, 20120:12,	20112:21, 20113:8	20183:2
	examining [1] -		20120:0, 20120:12, 20120:13,	fills [1] - 20135:21	Fitzgerald[1] -
	20139:24	20196:15, 20197:21,	20121:10, 20121:15,	final [2] - 20087:10,	20084:12
	example [6] - 20168:3,	20199:7, 20200:23	20122:14, 20123:6,	20144:22	
	20179:14, 20185:12,	factor [2] - 20191:7,	20123:8, 20123:13,	Finally[1] - 20152:23	five [6] - 20144:19,
	20188:16, 20188:21,	20191:14	20123.8, 20123.13, 20124:24, 20127:21,	finger [1] - 20197:14	20177:3, 20195:22,
	20189:13	factors [1] - 20170:11	20124.24, 20127.21, 20128:18,		20196:1, 20203:4,
	except [1] - 20104:25	factual [1] - 20114:3	20135:22, 20136:16,	finish [2] - 20087:13, 20175:10	20203:6
	exchanging [1] -	failing [1] - 20150:11	20137:15, 20137:23,		flat [1] - 20166:17
	20167:15	fair [14] - 20108:23,	20139:5, 20140:4,	finished [2] - 20087:8, 20087:10	flavour [1] - 20124:3
	exclamation [1] -	20144:13, 20144:24,	20145:3, 20146:4,		Flicker[2] - 20087:21,
	20105:24	20152:8, 20160:14,	20178:1, 20179:8,	first [12] - 20102:17,	20144:2
	Executive [2] - 20084:3,	20172:1, 20172:8,	20181:5, 20181:9,	20120:2, 20120:20,	flow [1] - 20167:20
	20127:18	20178:15, 20182:11,	20201:8	20121:19, 20136:23, 20137:2, 20151:13,	focus [5] - 20148:17,
	executive [1] - 20119:5	20182:12, 20183:18,	federal [5] - 20092:7,	20157:2, 20151:13, 20156:22, 20157:2,	20176:24, 20179:10,
	exercise [1] - 20182:5	20184:6, 20190:21,	20124:15, 20131:21,	20188:24, 20189:11,	20182:9, 20196:14
	exhausted [2] -	20195:10	20137:16, 20145:17	20108:24, 20109:11,	focused [1] - 20158:13
	20183:21, 20184:1	Fairhead[1] - 20185:25	Feds[1] - 20139:10	Fisher[71] - 20085:10,	focusing [2] -
	exhibit [2] - 20152:9,	fairly [2] - 20122:10,	fellow [4] - 20105:19,	20087:23, 20088:12,	20148:14, 20195:3
	20171:17	20123:25	20108:10, 20135:7,	20087:23, 20088:12, 20088:16, 20088:20,	follow [3] - 20090:6,
	exhibits [1] - 20203:21	fairness [2] - 20124:8, 20181:19	20176:6	20089:14, 20089:21,	20093:7, 20100:13
	existed [6] - 20096:19,	familiar [8] - 20094:9,	felt [7] - 20101:24,	20089:23, 20090:11,	followed [1] - 20206:2
	20142:13, 20143:3,	20138:9, 20158:18,	20128:11, 20149:14,	20090:25, 20100:6,	following [2] - 20117:7,
	20163:13, 20168:15,	20158:24, 20162:15,	20178:13, 20178:17,	20100:16, 20101:5,	20135:11
	20173:11	20166:9, 20168:5,	20181:21, 20190:9	20103:7, 20103:17,	follows [1] - 20139:14
	exists [1] - 20123:1	20100:3, 20100:3,	fence [1] - 20198:22	20106:15, 20109:18,	Foray[2] - 20144:11,
	exonerated [1] -	family [4] - 20144:6,	few [3] - 20087:15,	20109:24, 20126:21,	20151:15
	20148:11	20151:3, 20173:25,	20093:10, 20105:25	20126:25, 20142:7,	Force [5] - 20097:2, 20123:12, 20124:21,
	experience [2] -	20174:3	field [1] - 20160:6	20142:13, 20142:25,	20123.12, 20124.21, 20140:24
	20157:8, 20197:5	far [13] - 20119:21,	file [32] - 20088:10,	20146:13, 20147:1,	force [8] - 20132:11,
	experienced [1] -	20134:19, 20143:25,	20088:12, 20090:23,	20147:3, 20148:22,	
	20160:2	20147:7, 20152:17,	20091:21, 20103:1,	20148:25, 20149:2,	20132:13, 20144:12, 20144:20, 20157:11,
	expertise [3] -	20173:9, 20174:7,	20103:6, 20106:13,	20149:11, 20151:6,	20169:15, 20185:21,
	20160:10, 20180:20 explain [4] - 20105:25,	20177:17, 20180:5,	20108:12, 20109:16,	20152:5, 20152:20,	20186:15
	•	20180:11, 20181:12,	20111:15, 20126:8,	20163:15, 20166:11,	forces [2] - 20167:23,
	20142:16, 20146:14,	20195:3, 20196:8	20142:7, 20142:8,	20166:19, 20168:22,	20168:6
	20192:11	faster [1] - 20195:17	20144:9, 20145:12,	20168:23, 20171:5,	foregoing [2] -
	explained [4] - 20133:13, 20135:3,	fault [2] - 20092:15,	20150:10, 20161:16,	20171:7, 20171:15,	20120:25, 20207:4
	20136:20, 20138:15	20165:23	20162:3, 20162:20,	20171:23, 20173:23,	form [3] - 20090:19,
	expressed [2] -	fax [10] - 20115:22,	20165:8, 20180:3,	20178:10, 20182:10,	20105:4, 20167:7
	20127:25, 20134:25	20115:23, 20116:1,	20182:15, 20185:8,	20182:17, 20182:24,	formally [1] - 20180:5
	expressing [2] -	20116:22, 20120:3,	20185:9, 20187:4,	20182:25, 20183:1,	formed [1] - 20172:16
	20105:14, 20127:13	20121:19, 20124:25,	20195:13, 20195:22,	20183:24, 20184:8,	former [2] - 20099:10,
	extensively [1] -	20139:1, 20154:21,	20200:4, 20200:5,	20184:11, 20185:10,	20160:23
	20103:10	20194:3	20200:16, 20200:18,	20185:13, 20186:3,	forward [6] - 20090:18,
	Eyes [1] - 20102:20	Fax[1] - 20093:21	20200:19	20188:16, 20189:21,	20099:12, 20144:5,
	-,00 [i] 20102.20	faxed [3] - 20115:15,	filed [1] - 20092:6	20192:13, 20193:21,	20147:11, 20170:5,
		20115:25, 20121:5	files [20] - 20100:6,	20195:8, 20195:20,	20170:16
		faxing [1] - 20135:16	20100:16, 20101:6,	20195:25, 20196:5,	forwarded [2] -
		1	1		1



20124:25, 20140:1 four [5] - 20144:19, 20195:16, 20195:22, 20196:1, 20198:14 frame [4] - 20088:5, 20098:10, 20125:22, 20153:10 Fraser[3] - 20129:5, 20130:21, 20131:13 Frayer[1] - 20085:11 free [1] - 20177:20 fresh [1] - 20178:9 Friday[1] - 20093:20 friend [1] - 20110:12 friends [1] - 20110:2 front [1] - 20133:15 full [7] - 20102:1, 20119:3, 20125:6, 20136:17, 20183:9, 20184:14, 20194:17 fully [2] - 20130:25, 20194:14 functioning [1] -20199:6 further'[1] - 20134:17

G

Gabruch[2] - 20164:19, 20166:16 Gail[15] - 20147:15, 20148:25, 20159:16, 20161:17, 20162:8, 20163:3, 20163:14, 20163:17, 20169:6, 20196:22, 20199:22, 20200:12, 20201:11, 20202:3, 20202:5 gain [1] - 20149:17 game [1] - 20199:25 Garrett[1] - 20085:6 gather [2] - 20119:15, 20168:13 gathered [5] -20165:14, 20166:14, 20166:15, 20166:23, 20168:8 gathering [1] - 20091:7 gee [1] - 20166:24 General 131 - 20114:17. 20128:12, 20138:6 general [22] - 20105:19, 20106:11, 20122:22, 20129:1, 20129:13, 20153:11, 20156:24, 20157:8, 20157:15, 20158:1, 20158:14, 20159:7, 20160:8,

20160:14, 20176:7,

20176:8, 20184:4, 20189:23, 20189:24, 20194:23, 20195:4 General's [8] -20099:11. 20100:9. 20100:19. 20115:18. 20116:10. 20116:16. 20128:15. 20174:23 generally [11] -20098:14. 20100:21. 20127:1, 20144:1, 20144:13, 20148:14, 20149:23, 20149:25, 20160:3, 20160:5, 20197:11 generated [1] -20167:25 gentleman [3] -20164:13, 20165:4, 20165:12 geographic [1] -20155:8 geographical [2] -

20153:21, 20176:9
Gerry[1] - 20110:12
Gibson[1] - 20085:9
Gis[1] - 20092:3
given [8] - 20098:23,
20128:20, 20171:4,
20171:11, 20171:12,
20171:14, 20183:23,
20205:5
gonna [1] - 20091:6
Goodman[9] 20117:23, 20117:24,
20132:25, 20134:23,

20140:11, 20140:14, 20141:10 Goodman/inspector [1] - 20140:11 gosh [1] - 20189:18 gov't [3] - 20102:9, 20103:12, 20103:13

20136:4, 20136:8,

Government[3] - 20085:4, 20094:23, 20099:7 government [4] - 20087:20, 20101:17,

20122:20, 20156:1
great [2] - 20154:1,
20160:15
Grey[1] - 20186:21
gross [1] - 20166:25

gross [1] - 20166:25 group [3] - 20178:23, 20179:14, 20203:11 guarded [1] - 20175:19 guess [5] - 20104:12, 20115:18, 20144:12, 20149:7, 20205:17 guilty [1] - 20173:6 guy [1] - 20198:24 guys [1] - 20198:10

Н

hampered [1] -20202:13 hand [1] - 20144:15 hand-off [1] - 20144:15 handed [1] - 20187:4 handled [2] - 20111:21, 20155:18 handoff [2] - 20144:22, 20144:25 hands [3] - 20124:24, 20205:1 handwriting [1] -20131:10 handwritten [1] -20128:25 hanging [1] - 20132:18 hard [9] - 20094:6, 20113:18, 20164:13, 20164:25, 20165:13, 20168:3, 20168:5, 20192:9, 20202:4 hat [4] - 20164:13, 20164:25, 20165:13, 20168:4 hat' [1] - 20168:5 head [3] - 20105:1, 20154:19, 20188:19 headquarters [2] -20133:10, 20135:25 heard [8] - 20131:23, 20134:19, 20139:15,

20155:25, 20169:7, 20169:13, 20180:9, 20187:9 hearing [2] - 20152:5, 20152:14 heart [1] - 20180:15 heat [1] - 20103:15 held [4] - 20100:5, 20130:19, 20142:7, 20180:3 hello [1] - 20106:25

help [2] - 20111:3, 20182:4 helpful [1] - 20184:24 hereby [1] - 20207:4 herein [1] - 20207:6 herself [1] - 20205:15 Hersh [3] - 20085:2, 20117:4, 20175:7

highest [1] - 20111:22 highlight [1] - 20204:24 Hill [1] - 20164:10 himself [1] - 20110:16 hindsight [5] - 20124:4, 20153:7, 20153:12, 20172:18, 20200:25 Hinz [3] - 20084:9, 20207:2, 20207:13 hired [2] - 20102:6, 20102:9

history [1] - 20147:21 Hodson [6] - 20084:2, 20086:4, 20087:6, 20156:12, 20165:21, 20166:8 hold [6] - 20121:13,

20122:6, 20122:10, 20123:10, 20136:11, 20136:16 homicide [3] -

20169:18, 20170:13, 20178:9 **Homicide** [1] - 20146:10

Hon [1] - 20085:13 honest [3] - 20115:23, 20190:2 honesty [1] - 20195:2

Honourable [1] -20083:6 hope [2] - 20175:10, 20201:17

hopefully [1] - 20175:11

Hopkins [1] - 20185:25 Hotel [1] - 20083:16 hour [1] - 20175:8 hours [1] - 20127:17 hrs [2] - 20121:11, 20121:15

huge [1] - 20186:2 Hugh [1] - 20084:11 human [2] - 20133:6, 20192:8 humiliating [1] -

20204:15

hung [1] - 20110:17 husband [1] - 20169:5 Husulak [5] - 20164:8, 20164:11, 20164:21, 20165:12, 20166:16

I

I'[1] - 20137:13 I/c [1] - 20130:1 Id [4] - 20088:1, 20131:16, 20131:17, 20152:13 idea [3] - 20107:1, 20123:20, 20199:14 identified [6] - 20092:14, 20164:11, 20172:12, 20196:11, 20197:12, 20198:19 identifies [1] - 20166:10 identify [16] - 20095:4, 20166:7, 20168:2, 20190:25, 20191:5, 20191:9, 20191:12, 20191:16, 20191:18, 20191:24, 20192:15, 20199:21, 20200:12, 20203:12, 20204:17, 20205:7 identifying [1] -20094:18

20094:18 ignorance [1] -20103:13 li [1] - 20108:7 lii [1] - 20108:8

lii [1] - 20108:8 immediate [1] -20119:25

immediately [1] - 20098:3

impact [1] - 20184:7 imperative [1] -20099:6

important [2] - 20185:2, 20193:7 impossible [3] -

impossible [3] -20150:9, 20182:20, 20183:14

impression [1] - 20172:3

inactive [1] - 20142:25 Inbau [3] - 20158:23, 20158:24, 20159:1

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{incident} \ {\tiny [1]} \ \textbf{-} \ 20100 : 15 \\ \textbf{incidents} \ {\tiny [4]} \ \textbf{-} \end{array}$

20119:20, 20163:19, 20195:20, 20197:25 **include** [2] - 20158:4,

included [1] - 20130:2 including [2] -20120:10, 20142:23

incumbent [1] - 20173:21

20161:22

indeed [2] - 20168:23, 20171:22 independently [1] -

20189:15 Index [1] - 20086:1 indicate [3] - 20090:16, 20095:25, 20203:19 indicated [10] -20100:2, 20101:20, 20111:3, 20117:15,

20129:19, 20129:23, 20130:5, 20189:21, 20198:2, 20203:20



indicating [1] - 20169:4 indication [1] -20092:19 individual [4] -20091:23, 20170:10, 20183:20, 20184:12 individuals [4] -20096:4, 20096:8, 20097:9, 20162:18 infamous [1] -20198:16 inference [1] -20203:20 inferred [1] - 20092:16 Info [1] - 20131:22 info [4] - 20136:18, 20137:2, 20141:13, 20141:16 info' [2] - 20135:11, 20140:19 informal [1] - 20142:4 information [55] -20089:13, 20092:11, 20096:18, 20097:17, 20099:13, 20099:20, 20099:24, 20100:13, 20104:3, 20111:7, 20112:9, 20113:20, 20114:18, 20115:2, 20115:12, 20118:16, 20119:16, 20121:23, 20123:21, 20123:23, 20124:18, 20126:11, 20133:8, 20135:15, 20137:10, 20149:5, 20154:5, 20162:10, 20163:23, 20163:24, 20164:7, 20165:14, 20166:13, 20166:15, 20166:18, 20166:23, 20167:2, 20167:6, 20167:15, 20167:25, 20168:8, 20168:13, 20169:19, 20170:6, 20170:8, 20173:4, 20192:6, 20194:13, 20195:17, 20197:23, 20199:9, 20199:11, 20199:13, 20199:15, 20203:17 inherent [2] - 20154:3, 20155:5 initial [4] - 20094:3, 20094:22, 20122:8, 20196:19 initials [1] - 20097:25 initiate [3] - 20097:3, 20141:23, 20156:2 Inland [1] - 20084:12

innocent [1] - 20199:19

input [1] - 20098:5 inputted [1] - 20168:20 inquired [1] - 20130:3 inquiries [10] - 20116:8, 20128:3, 20129:21, 20130:4, 20132:15, 20132:16, 20132:24, 20135:6, 20139:2, 20151:19 Inquiry [4] - 20083:2, 20083:23, 20173:20, 20201:16 inquiry [9] - 20092:8, 20099:7, 20117:9, 20124:15, 20131:21, 20133:14, 20136:17, 20145:17, 20188:17 inspector [2] -20118:24, 20134:22 Inspector [16] -20130:14, 20130:24, 20133:1, 20134:14, 20134:20, 20134:22, 20139:4, 20140:14, 20140:23, 20143:16, 20151:20, 20160:23, 20161:3, 20161:10, 20162:11, 20185:22 instance [1] - 20172:9 **institution** [1] - 20188:3 institutionalised [1] -20149:21 instructed [2] -20125:4, 20167:23 instruction [3] -20091:15, 20120:14, 20173:7 instructions [4] -20090:15, 20137:13, 20158:12, 20159:10 intact [1] - 20199:3 integrity [2] - 20175:15, 20175:20 intercepting [1] -20149:18 interested [1] -20118:13 interprets [1] - 20192:2 interrogating [5] -20157:13, 20158:10, 20160:13 interrogation [3] -20159:5, 20160:21, 20161:10 Interrogation [1] -20158:21 intervention [1] -20202:11

interview [15] -

20099:2, 20108:17,

20114:7, 20118:10, 20119:19, 20130:8, 20133:21, 20135:2, 20136:24, 20137:3, 20137:11, 20139:2, 20141:3, 20141:7, 20195:4 interview' [1] -20136:23 interviewed [11] -20092:24, 20096:3, 20096:8, 20097:9, 20117:2, 20119:10, 20130:6, 20134:3, 20136:20, 20199:18, 20202:13 interviewing [7] -20095:20, 20102:2, 20109:11, 20123:24, 20157:16, 20160:12, 20194:19 interviews [12] -20093:1, 20097:7, 20119:7, 20120:4, 20120:8, 20120:10, 20120:22, 20121:10, 20123:10, 20134:1, 20159:5, 20202:10 introduce [1] - 20157:3 investigated [6] -20101:14, 20122:14, 20135:23, 20144:3, 20159:16, 20159:20 investigating [3] -20122:16, 20147:7, 20195:24 investigation [65] -20087:21, 20088:11, 20088:15, 20088:20, 20089:22, 20090:24, 20097:4, 20098:2, 20107:10, 20111:10, 20123:2, 20130:18, 20131:2, 20137:18, 20138:8, 20141:2, 20141:8, 20142:20, 20143:18, 20146:10, 20146:15, 20146:19, 20147:3, 20148:24, 20149:11, 20150:23, 20151:8, 20151:21, 20153:14, 20155:12, 20157:9, 20158:8, 20159:11, 20159:23, 20160:14, 20161:17, 20161:23, 20162:7, 20162:22, 20163:3, 20163:10, 20163:13, 20163:14, 20164:18, 20165:7, 20165:9,

20176:4, 20176:7, 20177:10, 20177:11, 20177:14, 20178:8, 20179:6, 20180:14, 20180:20. 20182:25. 20183:8, 20199:17, 20201:3 Investigation [1] -20145:25 investigation' [1] -20135:18 investigations [5] -20139:17, 20154:20, 20167:4, 20167:12, 20177:13 investigative [5] -20123:18, 20123:25, 20148:2, 20175:2, 20176:8 investigator [13] -20099:18, 20100:12, 20128:2, 20129:20, 20129:25, 20143:15, 20147:24, 20159:8, 20168:13, 20181:7, 20181:8, 20190:24, 20194:12 investigator' [1] -20136:1 investigator's [1] -20190:13 investigators [2] -20160:8, 20186:16 involved [30] -20091:24, 20092:23, 20093:3, 20100:8, 20100:15, 20101:5, 20118:9, 20120:21, 20122:16, 20122:20, 20131:12, 20144:9, 20147:12, 20152:4, 20155:21, 20157:19, 20159:6, 20163:25, 20168:16, 20169:5, 20169:21, 20175:22, 20176:3, 20179:20, 20182:9, 20182:24, 20183:1, 20183:12, 20187:22, 20193:16

involvement [13] -

20087:17, 20087:22,

20138:7, 20138:18,

20145:15, 20147:14,

20151:14, 20155:11,

20182:10, 20182:16,

20192:8, 20194:25,

20196:9

20165:18, 20166:10,

20167:8, 20167:19,

20170:8, 20170:13,

involving [3] -20087:17, 20098:15, 20102:23 Irene [1] - 20084:8 Irwin [1] - 20085:13 is' [2] - 20137:12, 20141:25 issue [5] - 20114:19, 20122:17, 20150:20, 20152:16, 20155:8 issues [13] - 20090:1, 20152:25, 20154:7, 20154:19, 20155:11, 20156:9, 20179:4, 20183:6, 20187:24, 20202:18, 20202:23, 20204:13, 20205:13 it' [2] - 20132:3, 20137:19 items [1] - 20158:20

J

jail [1] - 20109:20 January[3] - 20164:10, 20165:2. 20166:16 **Jennifer**[1] - 20085:11 Joanne[1] - 20085:3 **job** [5] - 20100:1, 20102:11, 20186:10, 20186:12, 20187:16 jobs [6] - 20092:18, 20104:20, 20104:24, 20108:2, 20113:1, 20113:15 John[13] - 20092:10, 20143:8, 20146:23, 20147:12, 20147:19, 20147:21, 20148:9, 20148:15, 20158:24, 20159:1, 20161:11, 20164:8, 20189:14 **Johrls** [1] - 20146:22 **Johnson**[1] - 20130:22 joined [1] - 20157:11 Joyce[2] - 20085:3, 20117:3 judgement [3] -20172:6, 20172:7, 20172:20 July[4] - 20195:12, 20195:14, 20200:1, 20200:10 June[2] - 20089:2, 20091:2 junior [2] - 20157:17, 20158:2 jurisdiction [1] -20180:4



		rage ro		
justice [6] - 20102:23,	20167:16	20166:11, 20166:19,	20119:11, 20130:9,	20146:6, 20153:9,
20105:22, 20107:9,	kitchen [1] - 20191:18	20178:10, 20182:10,	20193:19, 20193:23	20160:9, 20165:18,
20142:7, 20177:12,	knife [17] - 20171:4,	20182:17, 20182:24,	level [8] - 20122:21,	20178:4, 20178:10,
20177:16	20171:6, 20171:7,	20182:25, 20183:1,	20124:8, 20129:15,	20183:14, 20183:19,
Justice[60] - 20083:6,	20171:15, 20171:16,	20183:24, 20185:13,	20137:21, 20142:3,	20185:21, 20186:8,
20085:12, 20092:5,	20171:23, 20171:24,	20188:16, 20195:20,	20142:6, 20167:18,	20194:25, 20195:7,
20092:10, 20092:13,	20172:11, 20172:12,	20195:25, 20196:4,	20175:2	20198:22, 20203:2
20092:20, 20093:11,	20190:23, 20191:1,	20196:21, 20198:7,	level' [1] - 20137:20	looks [11] - 20089:2,
20093:22, 20095:14,	20191:5, 20191:9,	20198:10, 20199:18,	liaise [2] - 20180:2,	20094:14, 20109:8,
20097:1, 20098:21,	20191:13, 20191:16,	20199:21, 20200:12,	20180:5	20117:21, 20122:5,
20102:15, 20119:9,	20191:25, 20192:14	20201:10, 20202:3	liberty [1] - 20163:11	20125:18, 20125:19,
20120:7, 20120:13,	knowing [2] - 20098:4,	last [7] - 20105:8,	lied [1] - 20147:14	20133:21, 20133:24,
20120:19, 20121:1,	20163:10	20107:3, 20110:23,	light [6] - 20125:23,	20135:14
20121:7, 20121:11,	knowledge [16] -	20147:10, 20147:23,	20150:21, 20151:8,	losing [1] - 20092:18
20121:15, 20121:24,	20092:21, 20107:8,	20148:23, 20168:6	20166:22, 20167:16,	lost [1] - 20191:17
20122:14, 20122:15,	20107:19, 20119:10,	Last[1] - 20087:7	20184:16	lying [2] - 20146:24,
20123:6, 20123:8,	20128:23, 20143:3,	late [8] - 20091:1,	likelihood [1] - 20118:7	20189:4
20123:13, 20124:24,	20148:18, 20159:6,	20133:5, 20133:6,	likely [1] - 20098:5	
20127:20, 20127:21,	20161:23, 20171:4,	20150:16, 20157:11,	Linda[10] - 20168:22,	M
20127:23, 20128:6,	20180:22, 20197:7,	20157:21, 20160:3,	20168:23, 20171:5,	
20128:9, 20128:18,	20197:8, 20197:9,	20160:17	20171:7, 20171:15,	
20128:19, 20130:7,	20198:5, 20207:6	latest [4] - 20128:3,	20171:23, 20173:23,	Maccallum [10] -
20130:16, 20131:20,	known [5] - 20173:2,	20130:4, 20141:13,	20189:21, 20192:13,	20083:7, 20087:3,
20132:7, 20132:9,	20174:24, 20188:21,	20151:22	20193:21	20156:17, 20156:25,
20135:22, 20136:17,	20198:17, 20200:2	law [1] - 20173:9	line [3] - 20137:7,	20166:2, 20174:9,
20139:5, 20139:6,	Knox [1] - 20085:5	lawyer [4] - 20092:11,	20174:22, 20176:10	20192:10, 20192:24,
20139:15, 20139:17,	Krogan[1] - 20085:4	20110:13, 20155:4,	lines [1] - 20155:14	20203:3, 20203:7
20140:4, 20141:12,	Kujawa [17] - 20085:6,	20181:7	link [7] - 20143:4,	Macfarlane [2] -
20141:14, 20141:25,	20092:14, 20092:16,	lawyers [1] - 20102:23	20196:21, 20201:10,	20137:16, 20195:15
20145:3, 20155:2,	20096:17, 20098:16,	lawyers' [1] - 20110:14	20201:18, 20201:19,	mail [1] - 20102:18
20161:9, 20174:22,	20101:8, 20107:17,	lay [1] - 20154:13	20201:21, 20202:1	maintained [3] -
20178:1, 20179:8,	20107:25, 20108:11,	lead [1] - 20132:24	linking [1] - 20149:7	20161:16, 20161:20,
20179:18, 20181:1,	20111:18, 20113:10,	leading [3] - 20145:21,	list [1] - 20142:19	20165:8
20181:5, 20181:9, 20201:8	20126:21, 20126:23,	20177:14, 20179:6	listing [1] - 20114:16	major [2] - 20092:15,
Justice [1] - 20137:15	20132:3, 20134:6,	learn [1] - 20187:12	literature [2] -	20168:10
	20141:8	learned [4] - 20145:2,	20158:18, 20158:20	making' [1] - 20135:3
juxtaposing [1] - 20165:14	Kujawa's [3] - 20099:24,	20189:17, 20189:18,	living [1] - 20132:22	male [1] - 20164:23
20103.14	20104:18, 20112:24	20195:15	locate [2] - 20092:23,	man [4] - 20111:23,
K	•	learning [1] - 20115:2	20132:7	20163:21, 20186:10,
K	<u> </u>	least [7] - 20100:21,	logical [1] - 20175:11	20205:2
		20114:18, 20118:10,	look [21] - 20094:9,	management [6] - 20097:2, 20098:6,
Karen [3] - 20084:9,	lack [2] - 20139:16,	20175:16, 20178:14,	20147:6, 20148:13,	20124:21, 20140:2,
20207:2, 20207:13	20139:22	20196:12, 20200:2	20149:15, 20153:6,	20155:16, 20168:10
Karst[1] - 20085:8	lady [2] - 20204:10,	leave [1] - 20113:18	20153:12, 20153:16,	Manager [2] - 20084:4,
keep [3] - 20097:15,	20205:11	leaving [2] - 20113:17,	20163:12, 20164:17,	20084:5
20110:16, 20143:6	lady's [1] - 20206:15	20198:20	20167:1, 20182:2,	manner [4] - 20159:15,
keeping [1] - 20206:10	laid [1] - 20177:15	led [1] - 20177:25	20182:13, 20182:21,	20159:19, 20159:22,
Ken [1] - 20169:4	Lana [1] - 20085:4	left [7] - 20110:18, 20111:4, 20118:3,	20183:16, 20184:11,	20161:9
Kenny[1] - 20152:16	Larry [44] - 20085:10,	20119:12, 20133:19,	20186:24, 20188:18, 20190:18, 20191:4,	manpower [1] -
kept [3] - 20103:9,	20087:22, 20088:12,	20183:4, 20205:18	20204:9, 20205:23	20186:24
20132:5, 20190:6	20088:15, 20088:20,	legal [5] - 20128:2,	looked [13] - 20095:3,	manual [1] - 20168:17
key [4] - 20154:9,	20089:14, 20089:21,	20129:21, 20130:17,	20155:23, 20160:4,	March [1] - 20195:11
20155:14, 20168:2,	20089:23, 20090:11,	20140:24, 20143:17	20160:7, 20160:13,	mark [1] - 20148:10
20188:25	20090:25, 20106:14,	Legare[1] - 20186:1	20166:19, 20181:4,	marked [1] - 20102:19
kind [6] - 20144:21,	20109:18, 20109:24,	less [1] - 20178:24	20181:6, 20181:8,	Martensville [1] -
20145:14, 20167:25,	20147:1, 20148:22,	letter [11] - 20089:2,	20184:7, 20184:9,	20151:16
00400 7 00470 0				
20168:7, 20176:8,	20148:24, 20149:2,			massive [1] - 20108:5
20176:10	20148:24, 20149:2, 20149:11, 20151:6,	20089:3, 20091:8,	20193:5, 20195:6	massive [1] - 20108:5 match [2] - 20171:7,



material [18] -
20088:10, 20088:12,
20103:11, 20106:13,
20121:5, 20121:17,
20124:23, 20125:1,
20140:4, 20144:21,
20159:7, 20161:25,
20194:3, 20194:5,
20200:5, 20200:16,
20200:19
materials [2] -
20115:14, 20158:25
matter [18] - 20099:8,
20101:14, 20103:14,
20107:11, 20118:2,
20123:7, 20127:24,
20135:23, 20143:12,
20144:10, 20144:17,
20144:23, 20145:15,
20151:16, 20151:20,
20172:15, 20195:8,
20202:18
matters [6] - 20087:15,
20087:17, 20111:22,
20113:7, 20122:6,
20151:25
Mb [1] - 20097:25
Mcconnell [3] - 20120:15, 20125:5,
20120.13, 20123.3,
Mccorriston [3] -
20165:15, 20166:9,
20166:14
Mccrank [10] -
20128:14, 20129:5,
20129:18, 20129:23,
20130:3, 20130:11,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20149:18, 20150:12, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20149:18, 20150:12, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15, 20182:24, 20184:18,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20149:18, 20150:12, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15, 20182:24, 20184:18, 20185:8, 20185:16,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20149:18, 20150:12, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15, 20182:24, 20184:18, 20185:8, 20185:16, 20186:2, 20186:15,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20149:18, 20150:12, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15, 20182:24, 20184:18, 20185:8, 20185:16, 20186:2, 20186:15, 20188:16, 20191:3,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20149:18, 20150:12, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15, 20182:24, 20184:18, 20185:8, 20185:16, 20186:2, 20186:15, 20188:16, 20191:3, 20191:5, 20191:14,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20149:18, 20150:12, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15, 20182:24, 20184:18, 20185:8, 20185:16, 20186:2, 20186:15, 20188:16, 20191:3,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20149:18, 20150:12, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15, 20182:24, 20184:18, 20185:8, 20185:16, 20186:2, 20186:15, 20188:16, 20191:3, 20191:5, 20191:14, 20192:14, 20192:16, 20193:10, 20199:5,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20149:18, 20150:12, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15, 20182:24, 20184:18, 20185:8, 20185:16, 20186:2, 20186:15, 20188:16, 20191:3, 20191:5, 20191:14, 20192:14, 20192:16, 20193:10, 20199:5, 20206:5, 20206:13
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15, 20182:24, 20184:18, 20185:8, 20185:16, 20186:2, 20186:15, 20188:16, 20191:3, 20191:5, 20191:14, 20192:14, 20192:16, 20193:10, 20199:5, 20206:5, 20206:13 means [2] - 20104:12,
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15, 20182:24, 20184:18, 20185:8, 20185:16, 20186:2, 20186:15, 20188:16, 20191:3, 20191:5, 20191:14, 20192:14, 20192:14, 20192:16, 20193:10, 20199:5, 20206:5, 20206:13 means [2] - 20104:12, 20201:19
20130:3, 20130:11, 20130:20, 20131:13, 20143:14, 20143:16 Mclean [2] - 20085:3, 20166:3 me' [1] - 20130:23 mean [25] - 20109:18, 20146:15, 20146:21, 20150:22, 20172:17, 20173:14, 20181:15, 20182:24, 20184:18, 20185:8, 20185:16, 20186:2, 20186:15, 20188:16, 20191:3, 20191:5, 20191:14, 20192:14, 20192:16, 20193:10, 20199:5, 20206:5, 20206:13 means [2] - 20104:12,

media [5] - 20096:16,

```
20117:7, 20118:7,
20138:22, 20206:8
meet [2] - 20103:2,
20133:10
Meeting [1] - 20130:19
meeting [21] -
20087:20, 20100:17,
20103:4, 20103:6,
20103:18, 20129:3,
20130:11, 20130:15,
20130:25, 20131:4,
20131:7, 20131:11,
20133:24, 20143:24,
20144:2, 20144:15,
20144:17, 20145:10,
20150:2, 20151:23
meetings [5] - 20100:4,
20100:7, 20102:22,
20102:25, 20126:22
members [2] - 20162:6,
20162:23
memo [11] - 20091:17,
20091:21, 20092:2,
20098:8, 20098:14,
20100:24, 20101:19,
20119:23. 20127:12.
20138:2. 20197:23
memorandum [7] -
20093:5, 20127:5,
20127:12, 20139:14,
20140:7, 20151:12,
20195:13
memories [2] -
20150:10, 20150:18
memory [4] - 20112:13,
20115:20, 20164:16,
20192:13
memos [1] - 20106:13
menial [1] - 20102:17
mention [1] - 20152:25
mentioned [7] -
20105:10, 20129:12,
20131:15, 20132:8,
20149:13, 20177:9,
20179:1
message [3] -
20134:14, 20137:24,
20175:25
met [3] - 20100:12,
20170:19, 20176:1
Meyer [3] - 20084:10,
20207:2, 20207:17
Michael [19] -
20087:18, 20094:19,
20095:5, 20095:17,
20097:12, 20097:18,
20098:23, 20101:22,
20106:5, 20106:21,
20108:25, 20109:25,
20110:6, 20111:13,
```

20112:1, 20119:20, 20120:11, 20131:22, 20135:13 Might [1] - 20198:20 might [18] - 20090:20, 20092:21, 20116:4, 20116:13, 20147:12, 20153:8, 20175:13, 20176:11, 20176:18, 20180:13, 20181:11, 20183:16, 20190:18, 20192:8, 20198:14, 20198:22, 20201:15, 20206:17 might' [1] - 20137:6 Mike [6] - 20091:23, 20092:20, 20110:23, 20111:4, 20158:16, 20159:3 Milgaard [93] - 20083:4, 20085:2, 20085:3, 20088:22, 20092:7, 20096:4, 20096:13, 20096:15, 20096:20, 20097:18, 20099:8, 20099:23, 20100:5, 20100:11, 20100:16, 20101:5, 20103:7, 20103:17, 20104:1, 20104:5, 20104:8, 20104:17, 20105:15, 20105:20, 20106:7, 20106:15, 20107:7, 20107:15, 20108:12, 20109:16, 20111:9, 20111:15, 20112:7, 20112:11, 20112:23, 20113:16, 20113:21, 20114:1, 20117:3, 20118:2, 20118:6, 20118:11, 20118:19, 20119:12, 20119:19, 20120:11, 20121:3, 20121:8, 20123:22, 20124:16, 20124:22, 20126:17, 20126:20, 20126:25, 20128:8, 20130:9, 20131:21, 20132:2, 20133:14, 20134:4, 20138:9, 20139:3, 20142:7, 20144:6, 20144:10, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:2, 20148:12, 20151:6, 20151:20, 20151:23, 20173:24, 20174:4, 20174:14, 20174:16, 20179:14, 20184:1, 20184:21, 20184:25, 20185:9,

20189:14, 20193:3, 20194:19, 20199:19, 20202:14, 20203:11, 20203:15, 20203:23, 20206:7, 20206:9 Milgaard' [1] - 20140:20 Milgaard's [17] -20092:11, 20097:17, 20099:15, 20101:10, 20107:11, 20121:6, 20121:22, 20124:12, 20128:4, 20130:5, 20138:12, 20171:9, 20171:18, 20172:12, 20173:25, 20175:8, 20178:21 Milgaard/fisher [2] -20131:1, 20142:14 Milgaards [2] -20128:22, 20204:6 Miller [15] - 20143:4, 20147:15, 20148:25, 20159:16, 20161:17, 20162:8, 20163:3, 20163:14, 20163:17, 20169:6, 20185:20, 20196:22, 20201:11, 20202:3, 20202:6 Miller's [2] - 20199:22, 20200:12 mind [18] - 20097:15, 20099:25, 20104:19, 20107:17, 20107:25, 20112:25, 20120:25, 20137:19, 20142:15, 20149:3, 20184:20, 20192:21, 20201:18, 20204:14, 20205:9, 20205:16, 20206:6, 20206:15 mindset [1] - 20196:17 mine [4] - 20094:14, 20095:1, 20095:7, 20191:21 minister [4] - 20102:23, 20112:2, 20137:20, 20137:21 Minister [14] -20085:11, 20098:21, 20127:21, 20127:22, 20128:14, 20131:20, 20137:22, 20137:23, 20137:24, 20141:24, 20141:25, 20143:16, 20181:1 ministers [1] - 20103:9 Ministries [2] -20202:21, 20204:1 Ministries' [1] -

minute [1] - 20129:17 minutes [2] - 20203:4, 20203:6 miscarriage [2] -20105:22, 20107:9 missing [2] - 20155:12, 20171:16 mistake [9] - 20099:22, 20104:5, 20104:8, 20107:7, 20111:8, 20112:11, 20113:21, 20156:5, 20181:14 mistakes [1] - 20107:8 moment [4] - 20089:6, 20093:1, 20095:25, 20125:17 Monday [4] - 20083:21, 20116:24, 20117:7, 20134:10 month [2] - 20088:8 months [3] - 20144:19, 20195:22, 20196:1 morning [4] - 20134:10, 20165:1, 20165:4, 20168:25 most [3] - 20108:7, 20156:23, 20194:7 motivated [2] -20123:15, 20189:25 Mounted [1] - 20162:6 move [2] - 20122:9, 20123:23 moving [3] - 20124:6, 20124:7, 20135:1 murder [11] - 20143:4, 20147:15, 20159:16, 20162:8, 20163:3, 20163:14, 20163:17, 20169:6, 20171:8, 20171:17, 20196:22 Murray [12] - 20114:13, 20115:9, 20132:6, 20132:19, 20133:1, 20133:2, 20134:21, 20134:22, 20135:15, 20136:3, 20139:1, 20140:14 Murray' [1] - 20134:20 must [5] - 20101:24, 20106:17, 20125:8,

Ν

20140:13, 20148:12

name [20] - 20091:23, 20094:20, 20097:19, 20105:8, 20108:14, 20109:18, 20109:24, 20114:23, 20129:12,



20203:18

20132:8, 20132:9,
20133:7, 20133:13,
20133:19, 20162:13,
20176:13, 20196:7,
20196:10, 20198:11,
20203:23
named [1] - 20096:4
namely [1] - 20169:9
names [8] - 20097:8,
20106:14, 20116:2,
20123:19, 20135:1,
20135:17, 20162:17,
20195:16
nature [6] - 20100:22,
20155:1, 20156:24,
20182:7, 20190:12,
20192:3
near [1] - 20187:5
neat [1] - 20110:16
necessary [1] - 20180:2
need [2] - 20152:12,
20182:8 needed [1] - 20148:3
negligence [1] -
20166:25
negligent [2] -
20166:17, 20166:21
neighbourhood [1] -
20169:21
Neil[2] - 20128:13,
20130:20
never [18] - 20111:5,
20113:5, 20113:6,
20113:9, 20119:21,
20149:2, 20149:3,
20153:17, 20161:12, 20181:4, 20182:15,
20182:23, 20183:11, 20200:24, 20204:3,
20204:18, 20204:25,
20205:20
new [7] - 20099:5,
20104:24, 20108:2,
20113:14, 20144:19,
20160:4, 20183:2
newly [1] - 20143:15
news [1] - 20117:10
newspaper [2] -
20125:22, 20193:22
next [33] - 20088:25,
20089:1, 20090:5,
20091:20, 20093:12,
20100:10, 20102:22, 20105:3, 20107:2,
20107:13, 20109:3,
20109:13, 20113:3,
20114:14, 20122:23,
20124:10, 20132:6,
20132:17, 20133:18,
20133:22, 20133:25,
İ

20134:12, 20134:18, 20136:6, 20138:5, 20138:16, 20139:20, 20145:23, 20150:8, 20166:5, 20166:6, 20176:6 Next [7] - 20096:21. 20100:10. 20111:11. 20114:12, 20133:8, 20135:14, 20152:2 Nichol[3] - 20148:9, 20148:15, 20161:11 night [1] - 20148:19 **nobody** [1] - 20198:23 noise [1] - 20188:6 None[2] - 20111:12, 20113:23 normal [2] - 20108:6, 20178:8 normally [1] - 20178:3 nose [1] - 20178:5 notably [1] - 20160:17 **note** [9] - 20089:16, 20090:10, 20136:7, 20136:11, 20139:13, 20140:8, 20141:18, 20171:24, 20175:8 noted [1] - 20127:24 notes [25] - 20088:13, 20089:11, 20089:19, 20090:16, 20090:19, 20091:11, 20091:13, 20091:14, 20116:5, 20117:14, 20128:25, 20129:2, 20129:8, 20129:17, 20130:13, 20131:7, 20131:16, 20143:25, 20145:9, 20145:11, 20145:13, 20165:19, 20171:22, 20207:6 nothing [5] - 20112:4, 20113:16, 20148:11, 20196:6, 20202:5 Nothing[1] - 20105:23 notice [2] - 20136:9, 20163:6 notwithstanding [1] -20159:18 November [2] -20083:21, 20142:24 20115:23, 20116:1, 20117:7, 20126:5, 20133:19, 20144:4, 20146:9, 20150:7, 20150:19, 20157:18, 20158:4, 20164:17,

20165:20, 20165:24,

20168:6, 20175:14,

number [19] - 20115:22,

20186:16 numbering [1] -20088:17 numbers [1] - 20126:6 numerous [1] - 20118:4 nutshell [1] - 20156:11

0

Okeefe [1] - 20085:10 obligated [1] - 20180:6 obligation [1] -20178:25 obliged [1] - 20179:13 observations [2] -20153:4, 20153:8 obtained [3] -20097:10, 20099:5, 20143:8 obvious [3] - 20123:4, 20123:18, 20149:19 obviously [3] -20103:21, 20124:1, 20199:15 occur [1] - 20148:3 occurred [3] - 20170:2, 20195:21, 20196:3 occurrence [1] -20199:20 occurring [1] -20091:19 October[10] - 20119:22, 20127:6, 20129:3, 20130:15, 20131:8, 20140:10, 20141:20, 20143:13, 20143:23, 20151:11 offence [5] - 20169:12, 20173:5, 20173:6, 20184:13, 20196:12 offences [3] - 20196:9, 20198:25, 20202:5 offered [2] - 20157:16, 20159:21 Office[1] - 20132:22 office [34] - 20090:10, 20090:23, 20097:24, 20100:9, 20100:19, 20103:9, 20105:19, 20106:11, 20106:25, 20110:3, 20111:18, 20115:18, 20116:3, 20116:10, 20116:12, 20116:16, 20118:15, 20129:22, 20132:11, 20132:13, 20132:14, 20132:20, 20133:12, 20135:8, 20135:17,

20141:5, 20153:19, 20174:23, 20175:24, 20202:12 Officer[5] - 20084:11, 20118:24, 20129:25. 20169:1. 20170:21 officer [13] - 20093:14, 20117:21, 20117:22, 20119:1, 20119:23, 20119:25, 20134:24, 20157:8, 20157:9, 20169:7, 20172:2, 20178:4, 20203:21 officers [8] - 20155:21, 20160:3, 20160:5, 20160:15, 20162:15, 20173:1, 20173:2, 20173:7 offices [1] - 20110:14 Official[5] - 20084:9, 20207:1, 20207:3, 20207:14, 20207:18 official [1] - 20137:16 officials [9] - 20087:21, 20097:1, 20100:20, 20121:15. 20123:6. 20124:24, 20126:24, 20128:9, 20130:16 often [4] - 20102:25, 20103:6, 20110:17, 20155:22 **old** [2] - 20165:1, 20196:16 once [2] - 20142:12, 20204:25 one [42] - 20094:18, 20095:5, 20095:6, 20098:23, 20110:18, 20130:10, 20149:17, 20151:5, 20154:7, 20158:5, 20158:19, 20164:1, 20164:11, 20165:17, 20165:22, 20166:24, 20168:2, 20168:3, 20171:4, 20172:3, 20172:4, 20172:7, 20174:18, 20177:23, 20178:9, 20179:7, 20179:21, 20180:10, 20181:11, 20181:13, 20181:16, 20182:1, 20182:21, 20183:14, 20183:16, 20185:5, 20186:9, 20187:8, 20188:25, 20191:17. 20191:18. 20193:6 ones [1] - 20149:19

20137:5, 20141:3, open [2] - 20154:15, 20170:7 opened [1] - 20146:11 operating [1] -20120:17 operation [1] -20151:15 Operation[2] - 20144:2, 20144:11 operations [3] -20093:15, 20117:22, 20119:2 Operations[1] -20130:1 opinion [12] - 20159:13, 20159:14, 20159:19, 20159:22, 20161:9, 20163:9, 20163:15, 20163:20, 20166:20, 20172:13, 20172:16, 20172:20 opportunity [3] -20161:3, 20161:16, 20162:21 opposed [6] -20139:23, 20155:24, 20201:11, 20202:4, 20204:7, 20206:2 **opposite** [1] - 20177:14 Ops[1] - 20130:20 option [1] - 20149:17 options [1] - 20149:22 order [4] - 20099:7. 20109:7, 20156:16 ordinarily [1] -20164:22 Orem[1] - 20185:22 organizational [1] -20155:2 original [1] - 20189:8 originally [2] -20137:17, 20204:2 otherwise [2] - 20125:3, 20157:14 Ottawa[8] - 20093:23, 20097:3, 20098:8, 20138:6, 20146:5, 20176:1, 20181:1, 20190:17 ought [1] - 20149:10 ourselves [1] - 20183:8 **outlined** [1] - 20117:5 outset [2] - 20152:24, 20175:13 outstanding [1] -20143:5 overall [3] - 20185:2, 20191:15, 20193:8 overboard [1] **ongoing** [1] - 20154:3 20202:19



20136:3, 20136:24,

overlooked [1] -20193:5 overly [1] - 20175:19 overseed [1] - 20177:25 overseeing [1] -20177:4 overseen [1] - 20178:19 overview [1] - 20145:14 overwhelmed [1] -20181:22 overwhelming [1] -20182:4 own [8] - 20099:25, 20104:19. 20107:18. 20108:1, 20112:25, 20162:16, 20201:18, 20204:14

Ρ

package [3] - 20089:16, 20090:13, 20115:14 page [43] - 20088:2, 20089:1, 20090:5, 20091:9, 20093:12, 20093:25, 20096:21, 20098:22, 20100:10, 20102:1, 20102:22, 20105:2, 20105:3, 20105:8, 20105:10, 20107:2, 20107:3, 20109:3, 20109:13, 20111:11, 20113:3, 20114:15, 20115:6, 20119:3, 20122:23, 20125:6, 20131:17, 20132:6, 20132:17, 20133:8, 20133:18, 20133:22, 20133:25, 20134:12, 20134:18, 20135:14, 20138:5, 20138:16, 20139:20, 20145:23, 20166:5, 20166:6 Page [2] - 20086:2, 20141:20 pages [4] - 20088:10, 20090:6, 20109:6, 20207:4 paper [3] - 20091:12, 20103:8, 20167:17 paperwork [1] -20167:19 paragraph [18] -20088:17, 20094:17, 20096:10, 20097:14, 20098:1. 20100:10. 20103:24, 20117:25, 20120:1, 20120:2,

20164:18, 20164:19 Paragraph [3] -20095:12. 20095:25. 20124:20 paragraphs [3] -20088:4. 20089:5. 20089:25 pardon [1] - 20100:10 Pardon [1] - 20095:2 paring [5] - 20190:25, 20191:9, 20191:16, 20191:24, 20192:13 Parker [2] - 20170:23, 20172:10 Parker's [1] - 20172:14 part [13] - 20094:5, 20103:22, 20115:13, 20133:25, 20147:8, 20181:5, 20182:23, 20190:16, 20191:15, 20194:7, 20195:5, 20201:15, 20204:24 partial [1] - 20204:21 participate [1] -20153:17 particular [8] -20105:21, 20116:5, 20152:10, 20153:3, 20158:8, 20165:7, 20176:12, 20196:18 particularly [1] -20148:6 parties [2] - 20125:10, 20131:12 partly [1] - 20202:11 parts [6] - 20099:3, 20102:5, 20102:8, 20109:13, 20153:21, 20155:4 party [2] - 20112:2, 20123:12 pass [2] - 20172:19, 20174:21 passed [5] - 20123:7, 20150:1, 20170:22, 20190:6, 20203:23 passenger [1] -20164:23 passengers [1] -20164:12 past [1] - 20105:14 Pat [2] - 20092:8, 20133:24 Patricia [10] - 20095:20, 20096:5, 20102:2,

20104:25, 20105:5,

20105:10, 20108:3,

20120:24, 20122:23,

20123:16, 20124:10,

20127:16, 20151:14,

Page 13 20108:16, 20108:24, 20132:10 pattern [3] - 20199:21, 20200:11, 20200:23 pause [1] - 20120:8 peace [1] - 20155:21 Pearson [30] - 20086:3, 20087:5, 20087:7, 20089:3, 20089:7, 20091:25, 20092:3, 20092:22, 20094:16, 20098:13, 20100:23, 20103:20, 20108:15, 20114:8, 20117:11, 20118:4, 20119:13, 20125:8, 20125:23, 20129:20, 20130:6, 20130:23, 20135:20, 20152:19, 20152:23, 20156:13, 20157:2, 20165:23, 20175:3, 20175:7 penitentiary [1] -20200:20 **People** [1] - 20170:6 people [27] - 20088:23, 20090:15. 20092:23. 20093:15, 20107:20, 20111:4, 20116:3, 20118:14, 20118:17, 20123:19, 20124:6, 20135:2, 20135:5, 20135:17, 20148:18, 20148:20, 20150:1, 20154:1, 20154:16, 20160:9, 20160:12, 20164:2, 20177:3, 20182:8, 20186:10, 20192:4, 20198:9 perceive [1] - 20123:14 perceived [1] -20123:12 **Perhaps** [1] - 20164:15 perhaps [5] - 20160:20, 20165:16, 20172:25, 20174:20, 20182:19 period [3] - 20103:19,

20142:9, 20185:6 perjury [1] - 20146:6 perpetrator [1] person [11] - 20105:10, 20108:4, 20132:5, 20156:6, 20169:9, 20181:13, 20185:5, 20185:8, 20195:25, 20205:15, 20205:24 person'[1] - 20133:7 20088:13, 20090:20,

20139:21, 20180:19, 20198:5, 20204:12, 20205:13, 20205:21 personality [1] -20110:9 personally [3] -20097:20, 20101:21, 20147:7 pertaining [2] -20089:22, 20178:23 phase [2] - 20101:15, 20122:8 phone [3] - 20132:19, 20133:19, 20135:10 phoned [1] - 20176:13 photocopy [1] -20099:16 phrase [1] - 20168:3 pie [1] - 20183:9 piece [3] - 20167:17, 20202:2, 20202:4 pieces [1] - 20167:1 place [17] - 20107:9, 20111:4, 20137:19, 20138:16, 20140:18, 20141:4, 20144:18, 20153:25, 20154:23, 20163:19, 20168:4, 20175:11, 20180:4, 20196:11, 20196:12, 20196:13, 20199:8 placed [2] - 20175:23, 20176:3 placing [1] - 20123:10 planned [1] - 20202:25 play [5] - 20155:6, 20183:3, 20196:17, 20200:25, 20201:2 players [1] - 20154:10 Pleasant [1] - 20164:9 plus [1] - 20143:14 Pm [5] - 20087:2, 20133:11, 20156:18, 20156:19, 20206:19 point [19] - 20116:6, 20123:18, 20123:25, 20139:4, 20146:17, 20155:20, 20162:9, 20177:15, 20178:1, 20179:21, 20187:2, 20187:6. 20187:25. 20195:22, 20196:13, 20197:1, 20197:14, 20200:6, 20201:3 Point [1] - 20187:7 points [2] - 20110:15, 20179:3 poked [1] - 20110:14 police [41] - 20100:20,

20111:9, 20123:18,

20126:24, 20137:18, 20142:19, 20143:18, 20155:13, 20158:14, 20160:5, 20161:16, 20161:24, 20163:25, 20164:8, 20166:18, 20166:21, 20167:12, 20167:23. 20168:1. 20168:6, 20168:9, 20169:7, 20169:14, 20169:15, 20172:2, 20173:1, 20173:2, 20173:7, 20173:14, 20174:8, 20177:13, 20178:3, 20178:8, 20182:7. 20190:25. 20198:2. 20198:9. 20203:21, 20204:2, 20204:7, 20206:8 **Police** [14] - 20085:7, 20157:4, 20157:5, 20160:24, 20161:19, 20161:20, 20162:6, 20162:20, 20163:18, 20173:12, 20173:22, 20179:23, 20196:5, 20198:18 police/prosecutor [1] -20143:6 policeman [3] -20155:5, 20170:18, 20177:10 policy [3] - 20173:2, 20173:9, 20173:17 Policy [1] - 20173:10 political [6] - 20103:15, 20122:25, 20124:3, 20139:23, 20181:3, 20181:5 politically [1] -20123:15 polygraph [2] -20160:20, 20195:1 polygrapher [2] -20160:2, 20160:16 polygraphist [1] -20159:3 polygraphists [1] -20160:9 polygraphy [1] -20160:3 poor [1] - 20112:13 portion [1] - 20196:15 position [9] - 20100:4, 20118:21, 20123:5, 20128:1, 20128:7, 20128:19, 20141:9, 20141:15, 20143:3 positions [1] - 20108:7

positively [1] -



20198:16

personal [8] -

20191:13
20191.13
possesses [1] -
20121:23
possession [1] -
20161:24
possibility [1] -
20172:22
possible [1] - 20137:10
possibly [11] -
20120:10, 20128:11,
20142:24, 20143:15,
20173:18, 20191:3,
20201:9, 20201:24,
20202:1, 20202:8
Possibly [1] - 20176:7
possibly' [1] - 20134:6
post [1] - 20173:4
post-conviction [1] -
20173:4
potential [2] - 20149:6,
20150:20
preceded [1] -
20091:11
predating [1] -
20087:21
preliminary [2] -
20152:5, 20152:14
Premier [3] - 20096:17,
20134:6, 20138:13
preparing [2] - 20088:21, 20138:19
present [3] - 20125:17,
20145:21, 20148:20
presented [2] -
20171:8, 20171:17
press [6] - 20117:4,
20117:16, 20126:12,
20126:17, 20134:5,
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19,
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] -
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9,
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9,
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1,
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1, 20194:2, 20195:8
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1,
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1, 20194:2, 20195:8 prime [2] - 20166:19,
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1, 20194:2, 20195:8 prime [2] - 20166:19, 20166:22
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1, 20194:2, 20195:8 prime [2] - 20166:19, 20166:22 principle [1] - 20197:11
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1, 20194:2, 20195:8 prime [2] - 20166:19, 20166:22 principle [1] - 20197:11 private [2] - 20099:17, 20149:18
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1, 20194:2, 20195:8 prime [2] - 20166:19, 20166:22 principle [1] - 20197:11 private [2] - 20099:17, 20149:18 Private [1] - 20102:19
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1, 20194:2, 20195:8 prime [2] - 20166:19, 20166:22 principle [1] - 20197:11 private [2] - 20099:17, 20149:18 Private [1] - 20102:19 privy [1] - 20129:11
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1, 20194:2, 20195:8 prime [2] - 20166:19, 20166:22 principle [1] - 20197:11 private [2] - 20099:17, 20149:18 Private [1] - 20102:19 privy [1] - 20129:11 probable [1] - 20171:8
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1, 20194:2, 20195:8 prime [2] - 20166:19, 20166:22 principle [1] - 20197:11 private [2] - 20099:17, 20149:18 Private [1] - 20102:19 privy [1] - 20129:11 probable [1] - 20171:8 problem [4] - 20096:18,
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1, 20194:2, 20195:8 prime [2] - 20166:19, 20166:22 principle [1] - 20197:11 private [2] - 20099:17, 20149:18 Private [1] - 20102:19 privy [1] - 20129:11 probable [1] - 20171:8
20126:17, 20134:5, 20134:9 pretty [3] - 20190:19, 20197:12, 20197:14 previous [4] - 20089:24, 20091:9, 20095:3, 20196:9 primarily [5] - 20152:9, 20182:17, 20194:1, 20194:2, 20195:8 prime [2] - 20166:19, 20166:22 principle [1] - 20197:11 private [2] - 20099:17, 20149:18 Private [1] - 20102:19 privy [1] - 20129:11 probable [1] - 20171:8 problem [4] - 20096:18, 20110:8, 20146:23,

20192:1

problems [5] -20180:10, 20181:11, 20204:12, 20205:21, 20205:22 procedure [3] -20168:14, 20172:25, 20173:6 proceed [1] - 20141:2 proceedings [3] -20087:23, 20146:2, 20152:21 Proceedings [4] -20083:12, 20083:23, 20086:1, 20087:1 process [13] -20154:15, 20154:24, 20155:19, 20155:21, 20155:24, 20156:6, 20168:7, 20179:17, 20179:21, 20187:17, 20187:19, 20187:21, 20200:9 produce' [1] - 20142:16 produced [1] -20165:19 Professor [2] -20158:23, 20158:25 program [1] - 20135:7 programs [1] -20168:11 pronounced [1] -20162:13 properly [1] - 20189:25 propose [3] - 20090:6. 20145:8, 20152:18 prosecute [1] -20185:13 prosecution [11] -20092:16, 20096:19, 20107:10, 20111:10, 20113:7, 20113:22, 20124:16, 20142:8, 20152:4, 20156:2, 20186:3 prosecutions [2] -20114:14, 20119:6 Prosecutions [1] -20127:19 prosecutor [2] -20092:15, 20142:15 Prosecutor' [1] -20130:22 prospect [1] - 20172:23 protocol [1] - 20131:1 prove [1] - 20150:16 provide [9] - 20128:1, 20130:17, 20140:3,

20143:17, 20143:20,

20151:3, 20159:19,

20161:7, 20170:6

provided [14] -20092:10, 20097:19, 20099:17, 20125:13, 20126:2. 20136:18. 20139:16. 20141:14. 20142:19. 20142:21. 20146:7. 20164:7. 20169:1. 20169:3 providing [3] -20097:22. 20153:20. 20179:22 Province [2] -20130:21, 20207:3 Provincial [1] -20141:12 provincial [1] - 20142:5 prudent [1] - 20174:21 psychiatric [2] -20204:12, 20205:22 Public [1] - 20127:19 public [4] - 20114:13, 20118:4, 20119:5, 20204:16 **publicity** [1] - 20138:12 pull [1] - 20193:19 pulled [2] - 20090:23, 20125:15 purely [2] - 20123:17, 20123:25 purport [1] - 20205:23 purpose [3] - 20130:25, 20200:2, 20202:6 pursuance [1] -20196:16 pursue [4] - 20147:1, 20172:15, 20177:20, 20194:8 pursued [11] - 20098:3, 20146:19, 20169:23, 20169:24, 20169:25, 20171:1, 20172:23, 20174:16, 20175:1, 20179:3, 20202:7 pursuing [4] -20103:22, 20118:13, 20123:9, 20172:5 **pushing** [1] - 20124:15 put [15] - 20088:4, 20122:6, 20122:10, 20142:14, 20144:5, 20147:11, 20158:16. 20167:2, 20167:6, 20168:3, 20176:18,

20176:24, 20181:12,

Q **Qb**[1] - 20084:9 Qc[3] - 20085:2, 20085:6, 20085:11 quality [1] - 20175:16 Queen's [4] - 20207:1, 20207:3, 20207:14, 20207:18 questioned [2] -20175:20, 20185:19 auestions [15] -20102:13. 20108:24. 20109:14, 20133:15, 20146:18, 20147:19, 20148:5, 20156:13, 20156:14, 20156:23, 20157:7, 20163:7, 20175:4, 20175:14, 20205:11 quick [1] - 20089:6 quickly [3] - 20122:10, 20135:23, 20152:2 quiet [1] - 20132:5 quiet' [1] - 20132:4 Quinney[3] - 20119:4, 20127:18, 20140:24 quit [2] - 20110:20, 20110:25 quite [5] - 20103:10, 20165:25, 20190:13, 20190:22, 20203:24 R

raise [2] - 20104:13, 20123:11 raised [6] - 20105:18, 20107:15, 20107:19, 20123:7, 20139:4, 20148:5 ran [1] - 20112:1 rank [1] - 20169:2 rape [3] - 20195:16, 20195:20, 20197:25 rapid [6] - 20154:18, 20156:7, 20187:9, 20187:10, 20187:15, 20187:24 Rasmussen[1] -20162:12 rather [5] - 20123:3, 20126:3, 20136:18, 20139:18, 20156:24 Rationally[1] -20205:10 Rcmp[17] - 20085:9, 20087:20, 20128:1,

20135:7, 20137:24, 20144:3, 20146:4, 20155:3, 20162:16, 20162:24, 20163:1, 20163:4, 20170:3, 20173:16, 20186:21, 20195:18, 20197:24 re [5] - 20138:12, 20139:5, 20145:25, 20146:11, 20185:17 re-analysed [1] -20185:17 re-opened [1] -20146:11 read [9] - 20089:6, 20099:3, 20100:25, 20101:25, 20102:1, 20126:10, 20127:16, 20133:4, 20195:17 readily [2] - 20199:9, 20199:11 reading [6] - 20104:9, 20104:10, 20107:4, 20108:21, 20126:12, 20150:6 ready [1] - 20091:16 real [5] - 20148:8, 20174:2, 20180:7, 20182:19, 20202:17 reality [1] - 20188:10 reality' [1] - 20188:19 really [33] - 20108:21, 20116:7, 20117:12, 20124:19, 20139:24, 20147:20, 20148:19, 20148:21, 20154:14, 20154:24, 20162:2, 20162:4, 20166:24, 20167:9, 20172:16, 20172:21, 20173:19, 20179:20, 20182:20, 20183:3, 20183:13, 20184:18, 20192:9, 20194:20, 20196:14, 20196:15, 20196:17, 20196:25, 20198:3, 20200:24, 20202:22, 20206:11, 20206:15 reason [1] - 20190:19 reasonable [2] -20116:19, 20185:6 reasonably [1] -20197:13 recalled [1] - 20152:15 recanted [3] - 20185:1, 20188:22, 20188:25 receipt [1] - 20092:6

receive [1] - 20158:9

20095:14, 20115:12,

received [13] -



20183:9, 20186:15

puts [1] - 20202:2

20181:15

putting [2] - 20167:17,

20132:18, 20133:2, 20134:15, 20140:4, 20140:22, 20158:1, 20158:13, 20159:10, 20172:10, 20194:5, 20195:18 receives [1] - 20172:4 receiving [3] - 20104:4, 20112:10, 20116:2 recently [1] - 20096:15 recognize [1] -20115:22 recognized [1] -20095:6 recollect [2] - 20098:18, 20116:18 recollecting [1] -20150:17 recollection [27] -20089:7, 20090:3, 20093:3, 20098:13, 20098:16. 20098:24. 20099:1, 20100:21, 20108:19, 20109:10, 20111:16, 20114:7, 20114:17, 20115:1, 20115:3, 20116:8, 20116:11, 20116:17. 20117:10, 20118:9, 20126:15, 20128:17, 20128:24, 20131:3, 20162:25, 20165:6, 20165:10 reconstruct [1] -20125:11 Reconvened[2] -20087:2, 20156:19 record [8] - 20109:5, 20125:12, 20152:12, 20157:2, 20163:25, 20196:4, 20196:10, 20198:2 recorded [2] -20108:15, 20114:8 records [1] - 20135:16 red [1] - 20164:25 reference [5] -20088:14, 20128:25, 20159:7, 20165:12, 20167:22 referenced [1] -20089:11 referencing [1] -20199:5 referred [5] - 20093:21, 20098:24, 20127:13, 20158:20, 20171:5 referring [2] - 20129:6, 20147:17 refiling [1] - 20100:16

refined [1] - 20159:4 refresh [1] - 20115:20 refreshes [1] -20164:16 regard [3] - 20161:17, 20163:5, 20173:12 regarded [1] - 20160:3 regarding [10] -20088:22, 20089:13, 20089:14, 20089:20, 20090:1, 20111:14, 20140:18, 20147:1, 20189:21, 20195:13 Regina 11] - 20096:3, 20105:5, 20117:22, 20132:22, 20134:14, 20135:24, 20135:25, 20143:15, 20151:12, 20196:11, 20198:7 registry [2] - 20167:24 Reid_[2] - 20158:24, 20159:1 relate [2] - 20090:11, 20109:23 related [7] - 20088:15, 20090:24, 20116:23, 20152:9, 20158:7, 20163:8, 20179:24 relates [2] - 20091:22, 20143:10 relating [1] - 20146:3 relationship [2] -20177:23. 20179:19 relayed [1] - 20142:19 released [2] - 20096:15, 20130:9 relieved [3] - 20151:18, 20151:24, 20171:24 religion [2] - 20111:1 remain [1] - 20092:17 remarkable [1] -20181:18 remarks [1] - 20105:24 remember [13] -20094:21, 20112:16, 20113:5, 20115:11, 20116:2. 20116:4. 20116:6, 20131:5, 20133:16, 20163:4, 20169:2, 20194:22 remembered [1] -20112:16 removed [2] -20088:16, 20089:25 renewed [1] - 20187:21 reopened [2] -20146:19, 20149:1 reopening [2] -

20146:15, 20147:25

report [15] - 20087:10,

Page 15 20088:2, 20093:12, 20095:13, 20126:4, 20126:10, 20164:18, 20165:7, 20165:18, 20165:21, 20166:10, 20167:6, 20178:14, 20180:6, 20203:18 reported [4] - 20093:16, 20121:22, 20168:23, 20178:17 Reporter[2] - 20207:14, 20207:18 **Reporters**[2] - 20084:9, 20207:3 Reporters [1] - 20207:1 reporting [5] -20179:11, 20179:15, 20179:25, 20180:5, 20180:7 reports [12] - 20117:7, 20125:13, 20126:5, 20161:23, 20162:22, 20163:13, 20166:23, 20168:1, 20168:2, 20168:9, 20179:14, 20199:20 represent [1] - 20157:4 Request[1] - 20132:7 request [13] - 20089:4, 20089:13, 20089:19, 20089:20, 20091:1, 20091:11, 20091:12, 20093:6, 20103:5, 20117:9, 20122:9, 20145:16, 20180:8 requested [5] -20088:19, 20100:17, 20121:9, 20135:23, 20179:22 requesting [1] -20131:21 requests [2] -20089:21, 20090:2 require [2] - 20129:20, 20194:12 required [2] - 20100:3, 20139:17 requirement [2] -20154:12, 20179:25 **requires** [1] - 20123:3 resemble [1] - 20172:11 resolve [1] - 20204:13 resource [1] - 20160:13 resources [4] -20133:6, 20181:21, 20182:6, 20196:2

20163:9, 20163:13, 20168:21 respects [2] - 20172:3, 20172:6 respond [3] - 20112:3, 20113:2, 20113:15 **Respond**[1] - 20112:12 response [8] -20135:24, 20138:22, 20154:18, 20156:8, 20166:20, 20187:9, 20187:12, 20187:24 response' [1] -20187:10 response/direction' [2] - 20138:20, 20138:21 responsibility [3] -20151:19, 20151:25, 20181:23 responsible [2] -20169:11, 20195:25 restate [1] - 20094:1 result [2] - 20128:4, 20163:19 results [1] - 20151:7 retained [1] - 20088:14 retrieved [1] - 20186:7 retrospect [1] - 20182:2 return [1] - 20175:25 returned [1] - 20203:21 returning [1] - 20096:11 revelation [1] -20182:10 Review[1] - 20121:4 review [12] - 20088:22, 20091:25, 20096:13, 20125:1, 20130:18, 20160:25, 20161:3, 20161:13, 20161:16, 20162:20, 20162:22, 20165:8 reviewed [4] - 20142:6, 20145:12, 20161:25, 20162:3 reviewing [1] -20117:13 reworked [1] -20187:21 Richard[4] - 20086:3, 20087:5, 20127:17, 20157:3 Richter[2] - 20097:11, 20135:6 Rick[2] - 20085:7, 20092:3 Riddell[1] - 20162:11 rightfully [1] - 20184:5 risk [1] - 20092:18 Roberts[2] - 20160:23,

Roberts [1] - 20161:4 Robinson[4] -20158:16, 20158:20. 20159:3, 20160:1 Rochelle[1] - 20085:9 role [9] - 20119:8, 20120:6, 20120:18, 20157:12, 20163:2, 20177:6, 20177:17, 20177:18, 20178:22 Romanow[8] -20096:17, 20098:15, 20100:18, 20101:7, 20102:21, 20126:23, 20134:6, 20141:8 Romanow [1] -20138:13 Ron[2] - 20148:15, 20161:11 **room** [1] - 20150:5 rough [1] - 20140:1 Rouleau[2] - 20109:9, 20132:22 route [2] - 20164:10, 20204:16 Roy[1] - 20126:23 Royal[1] - 20162:6 Rpr[4] - 20084:10, 20207:2, 20207:16, 20207:17 run [1] - 20192:4 running [2] - 20144:20, 20144:21 Russell[1] - 20157:5 S

Sabo[1] - 20157:5 samples [2] - 20143:7, 20151:3 Sandra[1] - 20084:4 Sask[11] - 20092:9, 20092:13, 20092:20, 20097:24, 20121:7, 20121:24, 20132:7, 20137:17, 20139:10, 20140:24, 20142:7 Saskatchewan [17] -20083:17, 20085:4, 20093:11, 20099:11, 20099:18, 20122:15, 20124:13, 20127:19, 20127:23, 20128:2, 20128:6, 20128:19, 20130:7, 20139:6, 20174:23, 20179:18, 20207:4 Saskatoon [29] -20083:17, 20085:7,



respect [10] - 20111:22,

20161:10

20114:4, 20118:11,

20157:7, 20159:15.

20159:19, 20159:22,

20088:3, 20092:3,	
20096:11, 20119:24,	
20134:16, 20151:15,	
20157:4, 20157:5,	
20161:19, 20161:20,	
20162:20, 20163:18,	
20164:8, 20173:12,	
20173:22, 20175:24,	
20179:23, 20195:16,	
20195:19, 20195:21,	
20196:3, 20196:5,	
20197:24, 20197:25,	
20198:15, 20198:18,	
20198:25	
sat [2] - 20167:5,	
20179:2	
satisfy [1] - 20205:14	
Saturday [2] - 20096:1,	
20117:1	
save [1] - 20111:3	
saw [13] - 20110:23,	
20120:20, 20135:19,	
20136:10, 20138:2,	
20177:8, 20180:11,	
20184:16, 20204:3,	
20204:21, 20204:22,	
20204:25, 20205:20	
Sawatsky [1] -	
20151:20	
Sawatzky [3] -	
20130:24, 20134:21,	
20143:16	
Sawatzky's [1] -	
20130:14	
scenario [2] - 20143:2,	
20149:16	
scheme [1] - 20193:8	
scroll [11] - 20094:7,	
20097:13, 20098:1,	
20103:24, 20106:4, 20106:20, 20107:13,	
20112:5, 20117:25,	
20119:6	
Scroll [2] - 20130:22,	
20136:20	
search [2] - 20168:12,	
20196:10	
searches [1] - 20168:19	
second [8] - 20088:1,	
20105:9, 20117:25,	
20120:1, 20164:17,	
20164:19, 20180:12,	
20189:11	
seconded [1] -	
20144:11	
secondly [1] - 20148:22	
secret [1] - 20206:10	
section [9] - 20103:3,	
20104:16, 20104:23,	
20405.4 20440.00	

20105:1, 20112:22,

20113:13, 20113:17, 20176:8, 20176:12 Section [4] - 20087:9, 20145:3, 20146:5, 20153:6 secure [2] - 20120:3, 20124:25 **Security** [1] - 20084:11 See [1] - 20182:18 see [21] - 20091:4, 20094:11, 20094:13, 20094:15, 20102:12, 20105:24, 20113:25, 20114:3, 20116:21, 20122:1, 20167:3, 20179:20, 20185:22, 20186:5, 20189:3, 20203:11, 20204:6, 20205:3, 20205:19, 20205:23 seeing [4] - 20106:13, 20106:16, 20114:21, seem [1] - 20190:1 send [2] - 20088:24, 20089:15 sending [3] - 20088:9, 20090:17, 20121:17 senior [15] - 20096:23, 20096:25, 20097:2, 20098:5, 20100:8, 20101:17, 20121:14, 20122:20, 20123:5, 20124:21, 20126:24, 20140:2, 20157:17, 20158:2, 20198:9 sense [7] - 20180:7, 20182:20, 20182:22, 20183:15, 20184:4, 20189:23, 20189:24 sensed [1] - 20111:2 sensitive [2] -20103:11, 20112:15 sensitivity [1] - 20123:1 sent [12] - 20090:13, 20090:25, 20093:21, 20094:23, 20098:7, 20098:21, 20098:25, 20100:25, 20115:23, 20121:18, 20137:24, 20170:22 Sep[5] - 20121:8, 20121:12, 20121:20, 20127:17 September [30] -20087:19, 20091:21, 20093:10, 20093:13, 20096:2, 20109:9, 20114:12, 20115:9,

20115:16, 20115:18,

20115:19, 20116:15, 20116:21, 20117:1, 20117:17, 20118:23, 20122:5, 20126:13, 20131:18, 20133:9, 20133:23, 20134:13, 20134:19, 20136:6, 20136:7. 20136:14. 20138:5, 20138:25, 20139:13, 20158:17 sequential [1] -20088:17 **Serge**[13] - 20085:6, 20092:14, 20096:17, 20104:18, 20107:16, 20108:11, 20111:18, 20112:24, 20113:10, 20114:5, 20126:21, 20132:3, 20134:6 Sergeant [4] -20130:23, 20151:21, 20162:11, 20185:23 serious [5] - 20124:5, 20170:13, 20170:16, 20170:19, 20198:15 seriously [2] -20170:15, 20170:18 seriousness [1] -20101:2 Service[11] - 20085:7, 20132:21, 20157:4, 20160:24, 20161:19, 20161:20, 20162:20, 20163:18, 20173:12, 20196:6, 20198:19 service [3] - 20114:25, 20156:1, 20161:24 **serviced** [1] - 20164:9 Services [1] - 20127:11 set [4] - 20133:21, 20133:24, 20143:18, 20172:6 several [3] - 20135:1, 20141:3, 20158:22 sex [1] - 20197:18 sexual [4] - 20143:5, 20151:1, 20197:19, 20198:15 **Sgt**[6] - 20092:3, 20092:22, 20118:3, 20119:13, 20129:20, 20130:6 **shake** [1] - 20188:18 shaping [1] - 20144:7 shed [3] - 20125:23, 20150:20, 20151:8 **Sheraton** [1] - 20083:16 short [1] - 20182:8 shorthand [1] - 20207:5 shortly [2] - 20088:7,

20099:14 Shortly[1] - 20101:10 shots [1] - 20142:2 shots' [1] - 20142:1 **shoulder** [1] - 20181:16 show [2] - 20131:8, 20185:19 showed [2] - 20094:19, 20116:14 **shown** [1] - 20168:24 shredder [1] - 20103:8 side [3] - 20155:13. 20198:21, 20204:8 signature [3] -20094:21, 20097:21, 20101:20 significance [1] -20106:1 significant [1] -20145:20 silent [1] - 20092:18 similar [12] - 20109:14, 20169:8, 20169:14, 20196:14, 20197:3, 20197:21, 20199:21, 20199:24, 20200:3, 20200:8, 20200:23, 20201:21 similarities [5] -20200:15. 20200:17. 20200:22. 20201:12. 20202:4 similarity [2] -20196:24, 20197:18 sit [1] - 20123:2 **sitting** [1] - 20083:15 skill [1] - 20207:6 skills [1] - 20160:12 sniff [1] - 20142:9 so-called [1] - 20197:21 Social[1] - 20132:21 socialized [1] - 20110:1 sole [1] - 20155:16 solely [1] - 20158:13 someone [11] -20095:18, 20103:16, 20149:15, 20151:6, 20158:13, 20159:2, 20167:7, 20169:10, 20169:17, 20173:3, 20173:5 sometime [2] -20110:20, 20142:8 sometimes [2] -20192:6, 20192:7 somewhat [4] -20174:17, 20198:16, 20201:14, 20204:5 somewhere [1] -

Sorry [2] - 20136:4, 20161:20 sorry [12] - 20088:25, 20089:1. 20090:15. 20093:25, 20117:19, 20120:2, 20133:3, 20135:3, 20150:7, 20165:19, 20165:22, 20166:1 **sort** [4] - 20144:22, 20186:8, 20188:18, 20204:8 sorts [3] - 20168:18, 20178:11, 20186:8 sounded [1] - 20133:15 sounds [5] - 20116:18, 20136:16, 20138:18, 20181:18, 20190:18 source [3] - 20097:16, 20097:19, 20199:14 speaking [3] -20126:17, 20159:2, 20205:10 specific [6] - 20090:2, 20157:10, 20157:23, 20158:9, 20158:12, 20160:6 specifically [8] -20106:16, 20157:12, 20157:20, 20158:19, 20163:2, 20163:8, 20169:3, 20200:3 specifics [1] - 20133:11 speculate [2] -20201:13, 20206:14 speculating [1] -20125:20 speculation [1] -20206:12 spelled [1] - 20158:23 spoken [2] - 20092:4, 20166:11 **spot** [1] - 20156:15 spots [1] - 20105:25 spouse [1] - 20169:20 St[2] - 20164:22, 20164:23 Staff [3] - 20084:1, 20084:7, 20185:22 staff [3] - 20108:6, 20136:24, 20137:5 **staffing** [2] - 20135:3, 20135:5 standard [2] -20168:14, 20172:7 Starphoenix [1] -20116:24 start [5] - 20095:12, 20156:2, 20167:9,

20169:17, 20170:12



20126:4

started [6] - 20116:16,	,
20144:2, 20155:10,	
20188:22, 20188:23,	
20203:13	
starting [1] - 20182:17	,
starts [1] - 20115:17	
statement [52] -	
20094:2, 20094:12,	
20094:18, 20094:22,	
20095:1, 20095:3,	
20095:10, 20095:17,	
20095:22, 20095:24,	
20096:6, 20097:21,	
20098:20, 20098:22,	
20099:16, 20099:19,	
20100:14, 20101:18,	
20102:1, 20102:7,	
20104:14, 20105:2,	
20105:4, 20105:11,	
20107:5, 20108:15,	
20108:20, 20109:1,	
20109:3, 20109:8,	
20114:10, 20117:6,	
20121:20, 20131:22,	
20134:11, 20158:5,	
20168:24, 20169:1,	
20169:4, 20170:16,	
20170:20, 20171:3,	
20171:10, 20171:12,	
20171:14, 20172:10,	
20173:23, 20189:10,	
20189:11, 20193:21,	
20194:23, 20195:4	
statements [8] - 20098:7, 20142:13,	
20142:20, 20142:22,	
20189:10, 20189:15,	
20193:21, 20204:20	
States[1] - 20159:1	
states [4] - 20112:6,	
20112:20, 20113:12,	
20164:20	
station [1] - 20190:25	
status [1] - 20130:3	
stay [2] - 20103:3,	
20174:25	
stem [1] - 20139:23	
steno [1] - 20135:10	
step [2] - 20182:1,	
20197:22	
steps [3] - 20143:8,	
20148:2, 20149:10	
Steps [1] - 20139:19	
Stevenson [1] -	
20185:23	
stick [1] - 20192:21	
still [7] - 20122:3,	
20134:18, 20141:21,	
20150:23, 20173:18,	
20184:19, 20193:14	
	-

eterted to 20116:16

stop [2] - 20163:24,
20203:7 stopped [2] - 20171:1,
20196:25
story [6] - 20148:8,
20189:1, 20189:5, 20189:7, 20206:10
straightforward [1] -
20124:1
Street [1] - 20164:9
strikes [1] - 20191:25 Stringfellow [1] -
20186:1
strong [2] - 20183:16,
20184:25
structure [5] - 20124:7, 20170:17, 20174:25,
20179:15, 20180:8
structures [1] - 20155:2
stuck [1] - 20190:3
stuff [2] - 20177:2, 20181:25
Styles [24] - 20092:9,
20092:17, 20093:2,
20095:20, 20096:5,
20097:7, 20098:8, 20099:3, 20102:2,
20102:13, 20104:25,
20105:5, 20105:10,
20108:3, 20108:16, 20108:24, 20117:3,
20120:9, 20132:10,
20133:8, 20133:18,
20133:25, 20134:2, 20134:3
subdivision [5] -
20088:3, 20089:18,
20117:23, 20119:24, 20151:13
subject [1] - 20158:19
subjects [1] - 20157:22
sufficient [2] -
20176:16, 20201:13 suggest [7] - 20103:17,
20116:15, 20149:5,
20181:11, 20182:18,
20192:18, 20193:7
suggested [6] - 20089:15, 20089:18,
20090:17, 20099:22,
20166:17, 20173:20
suggesting [4] - 20111:25, 20134:5,
20146:17, 20173:4
suggestion [5] -
20132:2, 20166:20,
20174:1, 20200:8, 20205:7
suggestions [2] -
20153:8, 20187:8

suggests [5] - 20093:5,
20107:6, 20107:14,
20121:24, 20155:25
summarize [2] -
20098:9, 20152:8
summary [2] -
20088:21, 20145:18
Sunday [1] - 20193:4
Superintendent [5] -
20091:21, 20117:24,
20132:25, 20140:11,
20140:14
superior [2] - 20091:13,
20119:25
superiors [3] -
20095:13, 20122:4,
20122:12
supplied [1] - 20142:21
Support [1] - 20084:7
suppose [6] - 20153:12
20170:9, 20181:20,
20191:3, 20191:12,
20206:4
supposed [1] - 20199:6
Supreme [9] - 20088:5,
20121:3, 20146:3,
20146:8, 20146:24,
20148:7, 20160:25,
20161:4, 20189:4
surfaced [1] - 20155:11
surprised [1] -
surprised [1] -
20187:20
20187:20 suspect [11] -
20187:20
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] -
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] -
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] -
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] -
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25 suspicious [1] -
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25 suspicious [1] - 20191:2
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25 suspicious [1] - 20191:2 synopsis [4] -
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25 suspicious [1] - 20191:2 synopsis [4] - 20089:12, 20089:25,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25 suspicious [1] - 20191:2 synopsis [4] -
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25 suspicious [1] - 20191:2 synopsis [4] - 20089:12, 20089:25, 20090:17, 20091:16
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25 suspicious [1] - 20191:2 synopsis [4] - 20089:12, 20089:25, 20090:17, 20091:16 system [13] - 20153:25,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25 suspicious [1] - 20191:2 synopsis [4] - 20089:12, 20089:25, 20090:17, 20091:16 system [13] - 20153:25, 20154:17, 20155:22,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25 suspicious [1] - 20191:2 synopsis [4] - 20089:12, 20089:25, 20090:17, 20091:16 system [13] - 20153:25, 20154:17, 20155:22, 20155:23, 20156:4,
20187:20 suspect [11] - 20088:12, 20125:15, 20147:5, 20147:6, 20148:25, 20149:3, 20149:12, 20163:16, 20166:19, 20166:22, 20168:18 suspected [1] - 20169:5 Suspects [2] - 20146:12, 20146:20 suspects [5] - 20151:8, 20157:13, 20157:14, 20158:10, 20158:11 suspicion [3] - 20196:23, 20197:16, 20197:20 suspicions [1] - 20150:25 suspicious [1] - 20191:2 synopsis [4] - 20089:12, 20089:25, 20090:17, 20091:16 system [13] - 20153:25, 20154:17, 20155:22,

20183:21, 20192:4, 20196:8, 20199:5 systemic [5] -20152:25, 20180:10, 20181:10, 20183:6, 20184:23 systemically [2] -20153:19, 20156:9 Т table [5] - 20154:2, 20154:8, 20154:14, 20179:2, 20179:4 Tait[3] - 20127:20, 20128:11, 20137:22 talks [8] - 20098:14, 20110:4, 20114:25, 20120:3, 20130:11, 20130:14, 20151:14, 20151:23 **Tallis**[1] - 20142:22 task [13] - 20132:11, 20132:13, 20144:12, 20144:19, 20158:9, 20178:19, 20179:7, 20185:5, 20185:11, 20185:20, 20186:9, 20186:15, 20194:8 tasked [2] - 20092:22, 20146:5 Tdr[1] - 20085:5 team [5] - 20153:18, 20154:23, 20183:7, 20185:22, 20186:2 teamwork [1] - 20183:6 Technician[1] -20084:12 techniques [1] -20157:16 telephone [6] -20091:10, 20093:19, 20154:22, 20175:23, 20190:8, 20194:1 temp [1] - 20136:16 ten [2] - 20109:22, 20169:9 tendency [1] - 20090:19 term [2] - 20154:13, 20180:14 termination [1] -20130:19 terms [10] - 20129:1, 20153:11, 20157:15, 20158:1, 20158:14, 20177:6, 20178:21,

20180:20, 20186:24,

test [2] - 20201:7,

20196:13

tool [1] - 20160:7

20190:14

20202:8 testified [4] - 20152:5, 20158:17, 20160:24, 20193:3 Testimony[1] -20083:14 testimony [5] -20146:1, 20146:7, 20147:22, 20161:4, 20161:5 testing [1] - 20151:4 tests [1] - 20143:9 textbook [1] - 20158:21 the' [2] - 20138:10, 20140:18 theirs [1] - 20192:5 themselves [1] -20128:10 theories [1] - 20087:11 theory [2] - 20147:11, 20148:2 thereby [1] - 20103:14 **Therefore**[1] - 20128:10 therefore [2] -20088:16, 20136:19 Thomson[1] - 20186:1 thoughts [2] -20139:22, 20156:11 three [3] - 20162:6, 20162:15, 20162:23 threshold [1] - 20201:7 Thursday[2] - 20087:7, 20147:10 tidy [1] - 20087:15 tidy-up [1] - 20087:15 to' [2] - 20132:11, 20137:2 today [13] - 20101:1, 20106:3. 20139:15. 20140:22, 20154:23, 20167:12, 20168:6, 20168:17, 20172:25, 20175:10, 20180:9, 20187:18, 20187:19 together [11] - 20100:6, 20110:1, 20125:17, 20126:21, 20142:15, 20154:20, 20155:7, 20167:3, 20168:13, 20183:9, 20186:15 tomorrow [4] -20133:11, 20134:9, 20136:4, 20140:2 **Tony**[1] - 20084:12 took [8] - 20090:9, 20105:4, 20144:18, 20157:20, 20163:19, 20180:4, 20196:12,



tools [1] - 20149:14 Top[1] - 20113:3 top [3] - 20094:3, 20094:5, 20137:6 topics [1] - 20158:4 Torgunrud[1] -20185:23 totality [1] - 20182:14 totally [1] - 20148:11 touch [5] - 20087:19, 20102:5, 20143:6, 20168:21, 20194:9 touched [1] - 20147:23 tough [2] - 20166:24, 20174:18 towards [1] - 20151:2 trained [1] - 20159:3 training [5] - 20157:7, 20157:10, 20158:9, 20160:6, 20160:11 transcript [2] -20126:12, 20161:5 Transcript[2] -20083:12, 20087:1 transcription [1] -20207:5 transcripts [1] -20152:18 transferred [1] -20132:13 transfers [3] -20104:23, 20108:2, 20113:14 transparent [2] -20154:15, 20156:10 transpired [1] - 20088:7 traumatized [2] -20204:10. 20205:12 travelled [1] - 20096:3 trial [8] - 20092:12, 20147:14, 20152:6, 20152:15, 20171:9, 20171:18, 20172:12, 20189:7 tried [1] - 20125:10 trip [1] - 20110:4 trouble [1] - 20192:14 troubled [1] - 20190:22 true [3] - 20160:18, 20180:15, 20207:5 truth [3] - 20148:9, 20152:19, 20160:11 try [7] - 20118:19, 20126:7, 20149:16, 20149:19, 20166:25, 20167:2, 20184:10 trying [9] - 20110:15, 20111:2, 20116:11, 20148:15, 20187:6, 20201:13, 20201:18,

20202:2, 20202:15 Tuesday[2] - 20116:24, 20117:8 turn [2] - 20142:21, 20195:11 turned [1] - 20110:25 turnover [1] - 20108:5 two [16] - 20087:9, 20087:11, 20088:4, 20096:3, 20096:8, 20098:7, 20098:22, 20105:2, 20110:11, 20130:6, 20149:19, 20154:1, 20158:3, 20166:23, 20193:21, 20199:2 Two[1] - 20123:6 type [8] - 20105:21, 20127:2, 20140:8, 20149:10, 20157:19, 20158:14, 20170:1, 20194:13 typed [4] - 20089:16, 20105:4, 20134:11, 20140:1 types [1] - 20167:25 typewritten [1] -20165:18

U

ulterior [1] - 20198:21

Umm[2] - 20136:2,

20189:9 umm [1] - 20182:15 uncle [1] - 20193:22 under [7] - 20120:17, 20155:15, 20172:13, 20177:7, 20177:19, 20196:20, 20201:7 undercover [1] -20149:16 understood [4] -20098:17, 20180:25, 20183:25, 20203:14 underway [2] - 20128:3, 20145:25 unfolded [2] -20091:18, 20206:13 unfortunate [1] -20179:1 unique [1] - 20197:13 unit [5] - 20146:4, 20176:11, 20176:12, 20177:3, 20177:4 United [1] - 20159:1 unknown [1] - 20151:6 unless [1] - 20153:17 Unless [1] - 20125:3

unrelated [1] -20144:10 unsettled [1] -20139:16 unsettling [1] - 20123:4 unusual [2] - 20142:9, 20177:10 up [56] - 20087:8, 20087:10, 20087:13, 20087:15, 20087:25, 20088:13, 20089:16, 20093:7, 20094:7, 20095:20, 20096:18, 20098:15, 20100:13, 20101:17, 20110:24, 20111:8, 20113:21, 20116:25, 20120:2, 20121:7, 20121:24, 20122:17, 20124:7, 20124:13, 20126:11, 20128:5, 20131:6, 20131:7, 20131:8, 20131:15, 20132:18, 20133:13, 20133:15, 20133:21, 20133:24, 20137:3, 20144:7, 20145:21, 20150:8, 20150:17, 20152:13, 20155:13, 20155:19, 20165:16, 20168:24, 20170:17, 20170:22, 20174:17, 20174:21, 20180:7, 20193:19, 20193:24, 20206:2, 20206:3 updated [1] - 20132:25

v v useful [1] - 20190:13

upstairs [1] - 20090:15

ups [1] - 20107:8

V10 [2] - 20200:18 **V14** [8] - 20143:11, 20143:12, 20150:20, 20202:17, 20203:1, 20203:5, 20203:10, 20203:19 V4 [1] - 20142:23 valuable [1] - 20193:14 value [2] - 20193:9, 20206:12 valued [3] - 20100:1, 20104:20, 20113:1 Vancouver [1] -20110:4 various [4] - 20141:1, 20168:2, 20168:9, 20179:3

verify [2] - 20136:18, 20137:5 Vern[1] - 20138:6 version [1] - 20189:8 via [2] - 20093:21, 20135:9 victim [1] - 20156:3 victims [3] - 20142:18, 20185:16, 20195:16 view [11] - 20123:18, 20123:25, 20134:25, 20148:6, 20148:23, 20150:15, 20174:1, 20179:19, 20194:22, 20201:3, 20201:9 viewed [1] - 20201:12 views [1] - 20149:25 virtue [1] - 20100:2 Volume[1] - 20083:22

W

Wagner[4] - 20169:2,

waiting [4] - 20122:3,

20137:23, 20139:7,

wants [2] - 20142:1,

was' [1] - 20131:24

20169:4, 20170:19,

20170:21

20141:23

20142:2

Wass[9] - 20118:24, 20119:4, 20127:7, 20127:9, 20130:23, 20134:14, 20139:5, 20140:23, 20143:14 ways [1] - 20141:1 weak [1] - 20185:1 weapon [2] - 20171:8, 20171:17 wearing [3] - 20164:13, 20164:25, 20165:13 week [4] - 20088:8, 20116:25, 20147:23, 20148:23 weeks [2] - 20123:6, 20158:3 weigh [2] - 20184:10 well' [2] - 20137:8, 20137:9 Wempe[1] - 20085:9 white [1] - 20205:2 whole [5] - 20147:18, 20181:16, 20182:24, 20187:15, 20192:4 Williams[76] -20088:19, 20088:24, 20089:4, 20089:12, 20091:1, 20091:6,

20092:5, 20093:6, 20096:12, 20096:22, 20096:25, 20099:1, 20116:22, 20117:15, 20120:21, 20121:2, 20121:4, 20121:9, 20121:12, 20121:16, 20121:21. 20122:2. 20122:6, 20122:11, 20122:22, 20129:8, 20129:14, 20130:23, 20131:19, 20132:18, 20134:2, 20134:4, 20134:10, 20135:11, 20135:22, 20136:15, 20136:21, 20138:8, 20140:5, 20141:21, 20142:4, 20142:6, 20143:1, 20143:6, 20143:7, 20151:21, 20153:20, 20154:9, 20159:10, 20159:14, 20161:8, 20176:1, 20176:2, 20176:21, 20177:7, 20177:18, 20178:2, 20178:14, 20178:17, 20179:6, 20179:7, 20179:12, 20179:22, 20180:11, 20180:23, 20183:4, 20190:5, 20190:8, 20193:20, 20193:23, 20195:13, 20196:20, 20200:2, 20201:4, 20201:15, 20201:25 Williams' [4] - 20132:6, 20142:10, 20159:13, 20180:19 Wilson[13] - 20085:6, 20146:7, 20146:22, 20146:24, 20147:11, 20147:19, 20147:22, 20148:6, 20148:15, 20161:11, 20188:22, 20189:4, 20189:13 Wilson's [1] - 20146:1 Wilson/john [4] -20146:12, 20146:21, 20147:8, 20148:1 Winnipeg[3] - 20117:4, 20163:20, 20200:20 wise [2] - 20182:19, 20193:16 wish [1] - 20123:11 wished [1] - 20133:14 witness [13] - 20099:9, 20099:17, 20099:21, 20099:23, 20100:2, 20100:13, 20100:14,

20108:14, 20142:13,



20160:21, 20193:14, 20202:15, 20202:22 witnesses [6] -20142:14, 20157:13, 20158:10, 20188:25, 20193:2, 20202:13

Wolch[15] - 20085:2, 20086:6, 20098:21, 20117:4, 20124:12, 20131:20, 20143:2, 20175:6, 20175:7, 20192:10, 20192:16, 20192:25, 20203:5, 20203:9, 20206:17

Wolch/milgaard [1] -20141:7

Wollbaum[29] -20092:12, 20092:17, 20093:2, 20095:21, 20096:6, 20097:8, 20097:13, 20098:7, 20099:2, 20102:3, 20102:13, 20104:2, 20104:7, 20104:14, 20109:4, 20109:10, 20109:15, 20112:8, 20114:9, 20117:2, 20120:9, 20131:23, 20132:8, 20132:20,

20134:3 woman [3] - 20190:2, 20191:24, 20193:6 women [1] - 20197:19 wonder [2] - 20188:19,

20132:24, 20133:8, 20133:10, 20134:1,

20198:23 wondering [3] -20153:1, 20199:24, 20206:1

words [3] - 20168:2, 20168:4, 20189:23 worker [1] - 20164:24

workers [1] - 20108:10 workload [3] -20176:23, 20181:13,

20181:15

world [1] - 20174:7 worth [1] - 20172:5 write [1] - 20090:19

writing [3] - 20089:19, 20091:12, 20091:14 written [2] - 20150:4,

20158:25 wrongdoing [1] -20144:5

Wrongful[1] - 20083:3 wrongful [4] -20154:10, 20187:23, 20187:25, 20188:1

wrongfully [2] -20154:16, 20188:2 wrongly [1] - 20188:3

Υ

year [1] - 20199:2 years [22] - 20106:23, 20106:24, 20110:22, 20133:13, 20150:18, 20154:25, 20165:1, 20168:7, 20169:9, 20169:18, 20182:3, 20187:22, 20191:1, 20191:9, 20191:13, 20191:16, 20192:22, 20197:8, 20199:10, 20205:8, 20205:12, 20205:22 yesterday [3] -20134:15, 20140:5, 20186:22 young [1] - 20163:21 yourself [6] - 20106:6, 20108:3, 20160:15,

20176:16, 20187:16, 20190:6

